

# Dāṭhāvāṁsa

by

Ven. Dhammadikittī



Edited by R.D Rhys Davids & R. Morris

Additional Material and Index by Ānandajoti Bhikkhu

# **Dāṭhāvamśa**

by

**Ven. Dhammadakitti**

**Edited by R.D. Rhys Davids & R. Morris**  
JPTS 1884, pp. 109-151

**Additional Material and Index by Ānandajoti Bhikkhu**

## Table of Contents

Introduction to the Dāṭhāvaṁsa.....2
Paṭhamo Paricchedo.....3
Dutiyo Paricchedo.....15
Tatiyo Paricchedo.....29
Catuttho Paricchedo.....47
Pañcamo Paricchedo.....58
Kattusandassanagāthā.....71
Appendix on the Metres.....73
Complete Word Index.....77

## Introduction to the Dāṭhāvāṁsa

*(from The Pāli Text Society Report for 1884  
by Professor Rhys-Davids, pp. xi-xii)*

[Several readers wrote explaining the difficulties] which they had experienced in their first attempts to read the MSS. in the Sinhalese characters. I have therefore included in this issue a new edition, in our transliteration, of the Dāṭhā-vāṁsa, of which Sir Coomara Swamy's edition in the Sinhalese character is generally accessible. Dr. Morris was good enough to make a transcript of that edition, and we together collated it with the edition published in Colombo in 1882, by Mīgamuwa Unnānsē. We had intended to collate it also with the Turnour MS. in the India Office Library, but that had unfortunately been lent out at the time. It was, however, so evident that the text had been accurately preserved—there being but very slight and unimportant variations between the text, as revised by Baṭuwan Tuḍāwa, appended to Sir Coomara Swamy's translation, and that given by Mīgamuwa—that I did not think it necessary to wait for the Turnour MS. I am responsible for the correction of the press, and the letters B and M in the notes refer to Baṭuwan Tuḍāwa and Mīgamuwa Unnānsē respectively. Where such accurate pandits agree, there cannot be much doubt as to the reliability of the traditional text.

The work, founded on an older, and now, unfortunately perhaps, no longer extant Daladā-vāṁsa in Sinhalese, is by Dhammadikti of Pulasti-pura [i.e. Polonnaruwa, a] pupil of the celebrated scholar Sāriputta, one of the chief ornaments of the literary circle in that capital in the reign of Parākrama Bāhu the Great, in the latter part of the twelfth century A.D.

# Dāṭhāvamśa<sup>1</sup>

*Namo Tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa*

## Paṭhamo Paricchedo

—|—|—|—|— Vaṁsaṭṭham

Visāradam vādapathātivattinam

—|—|—|—|—

tilokapajjotam–asayhasāhinam

—|—|—|—|—

asesañeyyāvaraṇappahāyinam

—|—|—|—|—

namāmi satthāram–anantagocaram. [1] [1-1]

—|—|—|—|— Vaṁsaṭṭham

Tilokanāthappabhavaṁ bhayāpaham

—|—|—|—|—

visuddhavijjācaraṇehi sevitam

<sup>1</sup> It is not at all clear how this name has arisen, as it doesn't appear anywhere in the text. In the colophon the name of the author and the work is clearly given: *Dhammadittināmena rājagarunācariyena eso sotuppasādajanano Jinadantadhātuvarīso kato.*

I have reformatted the text to bring into line with the practice on this website, and have added the sequential numbers, which is easier for reference. Also I have occasionally corrected the text, when it seems there have been printing errors, or other oversights like accepting readings that are unmetrical – the readings found in the text as it was printed have been entered in the notes. All other notes are by the editors of the original edition.

I have entered the metrical markings above the lines, and have added a primitive (unparsed) word index, which should at least make referencing easier.

## Dāṭhāvaṁsa - 5

—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
papañcasaññojanabandhanacchidam  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
namāmi dhammaṁ nipiṇaṁ sududdasaṁ. [2] [1-2]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— **Vaṁsaṭṭham**  
Pasādam-attena pi yattha pāṇino  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
phusanti dukkhakkhayam-accutaṁ padaṁ  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
tam āhuṇeyyaṁ susamāhitindriyam  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
namāmi saṅgham munirājasāvakaṁ. [3] [1-3]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— **Vaṁsaṭṭham**  
Vibhūsayam Kālakanāgaranvayam  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
parakkamo kāruṇiko camūpati  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
gavesamāno jinasāsanassa yo  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
virūḍhim-atthañ-ca janassa patthayam. [4] [1-4]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— **Vaṁsaṭṭham**  
Sudhāmayūkhāmalapāṇḍuvaṁsajam  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
virūḍhasaddham munirājasāsane  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
piyamvadam nītipathānurvattinam  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
sadā pajānam janikam va mātaram. [5] [1-5]

Dāṭhāvaraṁsa - 6

˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Piyam̄ parakkantibhujassa rājino  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 mahesim-accunnatabuddhisampadaṁ  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 vidhāya Līlāvatim-icchitatthadaṁ  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 asesalaṅkātalarajjalakkhiyam̄. [6] [1-6]

˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Kumāram-ārādhitasādhumantinaṁ  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 mahādayam̄ Paṇḍunarindavam̄sajam̄  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 vidhāya saddham̄ Madhurindanāmakaṁ  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 susikkhitam̄ pāvacane kalāsu ca. [7] [1-7]

˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Narindasuññam̄ suciram̄-ti Sīhaḷam̄  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 itippatītam̄ ayasam̄ apānudi  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 ciram-panītena ca cīvarādinā  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 susaññate samyamino atappayi. [8] [1-8]

˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Cirat̄hitim̄ pāvacanassa icchatā  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 kataññunā vikkama buddisālinā  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 satīmatā candimabandhukittinā  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 sagāravam̄ tenabhiyācito aham̄. [9] [1-9]

०००|-०००|०००-      Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Sadesabhāsāya kavīhi Sīhale  
 ०००|-०००|०००-  
 katam-pi vaṁsaṁ jinadantadhātuyā  
 ०००|-०००|०००-  
 niruttiyā Māgadhikāya vuddhiyā  
 ०००|-०००|०००-  
 karomi dīpantaravāsinam̄ api. [10] [1-10]

०००|-०००|०००-      Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Jino yam-iddhe Amaravhaye pure  
 ०००|-०००|०००-  
 kadāci hutvāna Sumedhanāmako  
 ०००|-०००|०००-  
 savedavedaṅgavibhāgakovidō<sup>o</sup>  
 ०००|-०००|०००-  
 mahaddhane vippakulamhi māṇavo. [11] [1-11]

०००|-०००|०००-      Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Aham̄ hi jātivyyasanena pīlito  
 ०००|-०००|०००-  
 jarābhībhūto maraṇena otthaṭo  
 ०००|-०००|०००-  
 sivam̄ padam̄ jātijarādinissaṭam̄  
 ०००|-०००|०००-  
 gavessayissam̄ ti raho vicintiya. [12] [1-12]

०००|-०००|०००-      Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Anekasaṅkham̄ dhanadhaññasampadam̄  
 ०००|-०००|०००-  
 patitṭhapetvā kapaṇesu duccajam̄  
 ०००|-०००|०००-  
 anappake pemabharānubandhino  
 ०००|-०००|०००-  
 vihāya mitte ca sute ca bandhave. [13] [1-13]

## Dāṭhāvaraṁsa - 8

—|—|—|—|— **Vaṁsaṭṭham**  
Pahāya kāme nikhile manorame  
—|—|—|—|—  
gharābhinikkhamma Himācalantike  
—|—|—|—|—  
mahīdharam Dhammikanāmavissutam  
—|—|—|—|—  
upecca nānātarurājibhūsitaṁ. [14] [1-14]

—|—|—|—|— **Vaṁsaṭṭham**  
Manonukūle surarājanimmite  
—|—|—|—|—  
asammigānam agatimhi assame  
—|—|—|—|—  
nivattacīro ajinakkhipaṁ vaham  
—|—|—|—|—  
jaṭādharo tāpasavesam–aggahi. [15] [1-15]

—|—|—|—|— **Vaṁsaṭṭham**  
Susaññatatto parimāritindriyo<sup>1</sup>  
—|—|—|—|—  
phalāphalādīhi pavattayam tanum  
—|—|—|—|—  
gato abhiññāsu ca pāramiṁ vasī  
—|—|—|—|—  
tahim samāpattisukham avindi so [16] [1-16]

—|—|—|—|— **Vaṁsaṭṭham**  
Susajjite Rammapurādhivāsinā  
—|—|—|—|—  
mahājanenattamanena añjase

---

<sup>1</sup> M. *parivārita*.

—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
pathappadese abhiyatam—attano  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
aniṭhite yeva Sumedhatāpaso. [17] [1-17]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Vaṁsaṭṭham  
Agādhañeyyodadhipāradassinaṁ<sup>1</sup>  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
bhavantagum nibbanatham<sup>1</sup> vināyakam  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
anekakhīṇasavalakkhasevitam  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
kadāci Dīpaṅkarabuddham—addasa. [18] [1-18]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Vaṁsaṭṭham  
Tato sasaṅghassa tilokabhuttuno  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
pariccajītvāna tanum—pi jīvitaṁ  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
pasārayitvāna jaṭājinādikam  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
vidhāya setum tanum—eva pallale. [19] [1-19]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Vaṁsaṭṭham  
Anakkamitvā kalalam mahādaye  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
sabhikkuko gacchatu piṭṭhiyā iti  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
adhiṭṭhahitvāna nipannako tahim  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
anātham—etam tibhavam samekhiya. [20] [1-20]

<sup>1</sup> B: nibbaṇatham.

## Dāṭhāvaraṇsa - 10

—|—|—|—|— **Vaṁsaṭṭham**  
Dayāya sañcoditamānaso jane  
—|—|—|—|—  
bhavaṇṇavā uddharitum dukhaddite  
—|—|—|—|—  
akāsi sambodhipadassa pattiyā  
—|—|—|—|—  
mahābhīnīhāram–udaggavikkamo. [21] [1-21]

—|—|—|—|— **Vaṁsaṭṭham**  
Atho viditvā vasino tam–āsayam  
—|—|—|—|—  
adāsi so vyākaraṇam mahāmuni  
—|—|—|—|—  
tato puram tamhi Tathāgate gate  
—|—|—|—|—  
sayam vasī sammasi pāramīguṇe. [22] [1-22]

—|—|—|—|— **Vaṁsaṭṭham**  
Tato ca kappānam–alīnavikkamo  
—|—|—|—|—  
asaṅkhiye so caturo salakkhake  
—|—|—|—|—  
tahim tahim jātisu bodhipācane  
—|—|—|—|—  
visuddhasambhāraguṇe apūrayi. [23] [1-23]

—|—|—|—|— **Vaṁsaṭṭham**  
Athābhijāto Tusite mahāyaso  
—|—|—|—|—  
visuddhasambodhipadopaladdhiyā  
—|—|—|—|—  
udikkhamāno samayam dayādhano  
—|—|—|—|—  
ciram vibhūtim anubhosī sabbaso. [24] [1-24]

˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Sahassasaṅkhādasacakkavālato  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 samāgatānekasurādhipādihi  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 udaggudaggehi jinantapattiyā  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 sagāravaṁ so abhigamma yācito. [25] [1-25]

˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Tato cavitvā Kapilavhaye pure  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 sadā sato Sakyakulekaketuno  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 ahosi Suddhodanabhūmibhattuno  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 Mahādimāyāya mahesiyā suto. [26] [1-26]

˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Vijātamatto va vasundharāya so  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 patiṭṭhahitvāna disā vilokayi  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 tadā ahesum vivaṭaṅganā disā  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 apūjayum tattha ca devamānusā. [27] [1-27]

˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Adhārayum ātapavāraṇādikam  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 adissamānā va nabhambhi devatā  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 padāni so satta ca uttarāmukho  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 upecca nicchārayi vācam-āsabhim. [28] [1-28]

˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Yathattha-Siddhattakumāranāmako  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 mahabbalo yobbanahāriviggaho  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 ututtayānucchavikesu tīsu so  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 'nubhosī pāsādavaresu sampadam. [29] [1-29]

˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Kadāci uyyānapathe jarāhataṁ  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 tathāturaṁ kālakataṁ ca saṁyamiṁ  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 kamena disvāna virattamānasō  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 bhavesu so pabbajitum akāmayi. [30] [1-30]

˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Sapupphadīpādikarehi rattiyaṁ  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 purakkhato so tidivādhivāsihi  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 sa-Channako Kanthakavājiyānato  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 tato mahākāruṇiko<sup>1</sup> 'bhinikkhami. [31] [1-31]

˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Kamena patvāna Anomam-āpagaṁ  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 sudhotamuttāphalahārisekate

<sup>1</sup> Text: mahākaruṇiko.

—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
patiṭṭhahitvā varamolibandhanaṁ  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
sitāsilūnaṁ gagane samukkhipi. [32] [1-32]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Vaṁsaṭṭham  
Paṭiggahetvā tidasānam-issaro  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
suvaṇṇacaṅgotavarena tam tadaṁ  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
tiyojanam nīlamaṇīhi cetiyam  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
akāsi cūlāmaṇim-attano pure. [33] [1-33]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Vaṁsaṭṭham  
Tato Ghaṭīkārasarojayoninā  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
samāhaṭam dhārayi cīvarādikam  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
atho sakam vatthayugam nabhatthale  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
pasatthavesaggahaṇo samukkhipi. [34] [1-34]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Vaṁsaṭṭham  
Paṭiggahetvāna tam-ambujāsano  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
mahiddhiko bhattibharena codito  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
sake bhave dvādasayojanam akā  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
maṇīhi nīlādihi dussacetiyaṁ. [35] [1-35]

˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Susaññatatto satimā jitindriyo  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 vinītaveso rasagedhavajjito  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 cha hāyanāneva anomavikkamo  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 mahāpadhānam padahittha dukkaram. [36] [1-36]

˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Visākhamāsassatha puṇṇamāsiyam  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 upecca mūlam sahajāya bodhiyā  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 tiṇāsane cuddasahatthasammite  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 adhiṭṭhahitvā viriyam nisaggi<sup>1</sup> so. [37] [1-37]

˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Avattharantim vasudham ca ambaram  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 virūpavesaggahaṇena bhim̄sanam  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 pakampayanto sadharādharam mahim  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 jino padose jini māravāhiṇim. [38] [1-38]

˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Surāsurabrahmagaṇehi sajjite  
 ˘-˘-| -˘-| -˘-˘-  
 jagattaye pupphamayagghikādinā

<sup>1</sup> B: nisajja.

—|—|—|—  
pavattamāne suradundubhissare  
—|—|—|—  
abujjhi bodhiṁ rajañīparikkhaye. [39] [1-39]

—|—|—|— Vaṁsaṭṭham  
Tadā pakampiṁsu saselakānanā  
—|—|—|—  
sahassasam̄khādasalokadhātuyo  
—|—|—|—  
agañchi so loṇapayodhi sādutam<sup>1</sup>  
—|—|—|—  
mahāvabhāso bhuvanesu patthari. [40] [1-40]

—|—|—|— Vaṁsaṭṭham  
Labhiṁsu andhā vimale vilocene  
—|—|—|—  
suṇiṁsu sadde badhirā pi jātiyā  
—|—|—|—  
lapiṁsu mūgā vacanena vaggunā  
—|—|—|—  
carim̄su khelam̄ padasā va pañgulā. [41] [1-41]

—|—|—|— Vaṁsaṭṭham  
Bhaviṁsu khujjā ujusommaviggahā  
—|—|—|—  
sikhī pi nibbāyi avīci-ādisu  
—|—|—|—  
apāgamum̄ bandhanato pi jantavo  
—|—|—|—  
khudādikam̄ petabhavā apakkami. [42] [1-42]

<sup>1</sup> B: sādhutam̄.

˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham̄  
 Samiṁsu rogavyasanāni pāṇinam̄  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 bhayaṁ tiracchānagate na pīlayi  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 janā ahesum̄ sakhilā piyam̄vadā  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 pavattayum̄ koñcanadam̄ mataṅgajā. [43] [1-43]

˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham̄  
 Hayā ca hesiṁsu pahaṭṭhamānasā  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 nadīṁsu sabbā sayam–eva dundubhī  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 raviṁsu dehābharaṇāni pāṇinam̄  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 disā pasīdiṁsu samā samantato. [44] [1-44]

˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham̄  
 Pavāyi mando sukhasītamāruto  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 pavassi megho pi akālasamābhavo  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 jahim̄su ākāsagatim̄ vihaṅgamā  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 mahim̄ samubbhijja jalam̄ samuṭṭhahi. [45] [1-45]

˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham̄  
 Asandamānā va ṭhitā savantiyo  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 nabhe virocim̄su asesajotiyo

—|—|—|—  
bhavā ahesuṁ vivaṭā samantato  
—|—|—|—  
janassa nāsuṁ cavanūpapattiyo.<sup>1</sup> [46] [1-46]

—|—|—|— Vaṁsaṭṭham  
Samekkhatam nāvaraṇā nagādayo  
—|—|—|—  
pavāyi gandho api dibbasammato  
—|—|—|—  
dumā ahesuṁ phalapupphadhārino  
—|—|—|—  
ahosi channo kamalehi aṇṇavo. [47] [1-47]

—|—|—|— Vaṁsaṭṭham  
Thalesu toyesu ca pupphamānakā  
—|—|—|—  
vicittapupphā vikasiṁsu sabbathā  
—|—|—|—  
nirantaram pupphasugandhavuṭṭhiyā  
—|—|—|—  
ahosi sabbam vasudhambarantaram. [48] [1-48]

—|—|—|— Vaṁsaṭṭham  
Nisajja pallaṅkavare tahim jino  
—|—|—|—  
sukham samāpattivihārasambhavam  
—|—|—|—  
tatonubhonto sucirābhipatthitam  
—|—|—|—  
dināni satteva atikkamāpayi. [49] [1-49]

<sup>1</sup> Text: cavanupapattiyo.

००-००|०००-०००-      Vāṁsaṭṭham  
 Samuppatitvā gagaṇaṅganam tato  
 ००-००|०००-०००-  
 padassayitvā yamakanm mahāmuni  
 ००-००|०००-०००-  
 sa pāṭihīram tidiivādhivāsinam  
 ००-००|०००-०००-  
 jinattane samsayitam nirākari. [50] [1-50]

००-००|०००-०००-      Vāṁsaṭṭham  
 Athotarityāna jayāsanassa so  
 ००-००|०००-०००-  
 ṭhito va pubbuttarakañjananissito  
 ००-००|०००-०००-  
 dināni sattānimisena cakkhunā  
 ००-००|०००-०००-  
 tam-āsanam bodhitarum ca pūjayī. [51] [1-51]

००-००|०००-०००-      Vāṁsaṭṭham  
 Athantarāle maṇicañkame jino  
 ००-००|०००-०००-  
 ṭhitappadesassa ca āsanassa ca  
 ००-००|०००-०००-  
 mahārahe devavarābhiniimmite  
 ००-००|०००-०००-  
 dināni satteva akāsi cañkamam. [52] [1-52]

००-००|०००-०००-      Vāṁsaṭṭham  
 Tato disāyam aparāya bodhiyā  
 ००-००|०००-०००-  
 upāvisitvā ratanālaye jino  
 ००-००|०००-०००-  
 samantapaṭṭhānanayaṁ vicintayam  
 ००-००|०००-०००-  
 dināni satteva sa vītināmayi. [53] [1-53]

˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Viniggato satthu sarīrato tadā  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 jutippabandho paṭibandhavajjito  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 pamāṇasuññāsu ca lokadhātusu  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 samantato uddham-adho ca patthari. [54] [1-54]

˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Vaṭṭassa mūle Ajapālasaññino  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 sukhām phusanto pavivekasambhavaṁ  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 vināyako satta vihāsi vāsare  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 anantadassī surarājapūjito. [55] [1-55]

˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Vihāsi mūle Mucalindasākhino  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 nisajja bhogāvalimandirodare  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 vikiṇṇapupphe Mucalindabhogino  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 samādhinā vāsarasattakam jino. [56] [1-56]

˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘- Vaṁsaṭṭham  
 Dume pi Rājāyatane samādhinā  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 vihāsi rattindivasattakam muni  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 sahassanetto atha dantapoṇakam  
 ˘-˘-|˘-˘-|˘-˘-  
 mukhodakañ-cāpi adāsi satthuno. [57] [1-57]

—|—|—|—|—  
Tato mahārājavarehi ābhataṁ  
—|—|—|—|—  
silāmayaṁ pattacatukkam-ekakaṁ  
—|—|—|—|—  
vidhāya manthāṁ madhupiṇḍikāṁ tahiṁ  
—|—|—|—|—  
paṭiggahetvāna sa vāṇijāhaṭaṁ. [58] [1-58]

—|—|—|—|—  
Katannakicco saraṇesu te ubho  
—|—|—|—|—  
patiṭṭhapetvāna Tapassu-Bhalluke  
—|—|—|—|—  
adāsi tesam abhipūjituṁ sakam  
—|—|—|—|—  
parāmasitvāna siraṁ siroruhe. [59] [1-59]

—|—|—|—|—  
Vaṭassa mūle Ajapālasaññino  
—|—|—|—|—  
sahampati brahmavarena yācito  
—|—|—|—|—  
janassa kātum varadhammasaṅgaham<sup>1</sup>  
—|—|—|—|—  
agañchi Bārāṇasim-ekako muni. [60] [1-60]

---

<sup>1</sup> Text: —sangaham.

-----,-----,----- Saddharā  
 Gantvā so dhammarājā vanam–Isipatanaṁ saññatānam niketam  
 -----,-----,-----  
 pallaṅkasmiṁ nisinno tahim–avicalitaṭṭhānasampāditamhi  
 -----,-----,-----  
 āsālhe puṇyamāyam sitaruciruciyā jotite cakkavāle  
 -----,-----,-----  
 devabrahmādikānam duritamalaharam vattayī dhammadakkam. [61]  
 [1-61]

-----,-----,----- Saddharā  
 Sutvā saddhammam–aggam tibhuvanakuharābhogavitthārikam<sup>1</sup> tam  
 -----,-----,-----  
 Aññākoṇḍaññanāmadvijamunipamukhaṭṭhārasabrahmakoṭī  
 -----,-----,-----  
 aññāsum maggadhammam parimitarahite cakkavāle uṭāro  
 -----,-----,-----  
 obhāso pātubhūto sapadi bahuvidhaṁ āsi accherakaṁ ca. [66] [1-62]

*Paṭhamo Paricchedo*

---

<sup>1</sup> B: –vitthāritam.

## Dutiyo Paricchedo

—|—||—|—|— pathyā  
 Tato paṭṭhāya so satthā vinento devamānuse  
 —|—||—|—|— pathyā  
 bodhito Phussamāsamhi navame puṇḍramāsiyam. [63] [2-1]

—|—||—|—|— pathyā  
 Laṅkam-āgamma Gaṅgāya tīre yojanavitthate  
 —|—||—|—|— pathyā  
 Mahānāgavanuyyāne āyāmena tiyojane. [64] [2-2]

—|—||—|—|— pathyā  
 Yakkhānaṁ samitim gantvā ṭhatvāna gagane tahim  
 —|—||—|—|— pathyā  
 vātandhakāravuṭṭhīhi katvā yakkhe bhayaddite. [65] [2-3]

—|—||—|—|— pathyā  
 Laddhā bhayehi yakkhehi tehi dinnāya bhūmiyā  
 —|—||—|—|— pathyā  
 cammakhaṇḍam pasāretvā nisīditvāna taṅkhaṇe. [66] [2-4]

—|—||—|—|— pathyā  
 Cammakhaṇḍam padittaggijālamālāsamākulam  
 —|—||—|—|— pathyā  
 iddhiyā vaḍḍhayitvānā yāva sindhum samantato. [67] [2-5]

—|—||—|—|— pathyā  
 Javena sindhuvelāya rāsibhūte nisācare  
 —|—||—|—|— pathyā  
 Giridīpam-idhānetvā patiṭṭhāpesi te tahim. [68] [2-6]

—|—||—|—|— pathyā  
 Desayitvā jino dhammam tadā devasamāgame  
 —|—||—|—|— pathyā  
 bahunnam pāṇakoṭinam dhammābhisaṁayam akā. [69] [2-7]

—◦◦|—◦|—◦◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 Mahāsumanadevassa sele Sumanakūṭake  
 —◦—|—◦|—◦◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 datvā namassitum kese agā Jetavanam jino. [70] [2-8]

—◦—|—◦|—◦◦|◦—◦— mavipulā  
 Patiṭṭhapetvā te satthunisinnāsanabhūmiyā  
 —◦◦|—◦|—◦◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 indanīlamayaṁ thūpaṁ karitvā so apūjayi. [71] [2-9]

—◦◦|—◦|—◦◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 Nissāya maṇipallaṅkaṁ pabbataṇṇavavāsino  
 —◦—|—◦|—◦◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 disvā yuddhatthike nāge Cūḍodara-Mahodare. [72] [2-10]

—◦—|—◦|—◦◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 Bodhito pañcame vasse cittamāse mahāmuni  
 —◦—|—◦|—◦◦|◦—◦— ravipulā  
 uposathe kālappakkhe nāgadīpam-upāgami. [73] [2-11]

—◦—|◦◦|—◦|—◦◦|◦—◦— navipulā  
 Tadā Samiddhi Sumano devo Jetavane ṭhitam  
 —◦◦|—◦|—◦◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 attano bhavanaṁ yeva Rājāyatana-pādapaṁ. [74] [2-12]

—◦—|—◦|—◦◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 Indanīladdikūṭam va gahetvā tutṭhamānasō  
 —◦—|—◦|—◦◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 dhārayitvā sahāgañchi chattam katvāna satthuno. [75] [2-13]

—◦—|—◦|—◦◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 Ubhinnaṁ nāgarājūnaṁ vattamāne mahāhave  
 —◦◦|—◦|—◦◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 nisinno gagane nātho māpayittha mahātamam. [76] [2-14]

-----{-----||-----|-----|----- pathyā  
 Ālokaṇā dassayitvātha assāsetvāna bhogino  
 -----{-----||-----|-----|----- pathyā  
 sāmaggikaraṇāṁ dhammaṁ abhāsi purisāsabho. [77] [2-15]

-----{-----||-----|-----|----- pathyā  
 Asītikoṭīyo nāgā acalambudhvāsino  
 -----{-----||-----|-----|----- navipulā  
 patiṭṭhahiṁsu muditā silesu saraṇesu ca. [78] [2-16]

-----{-----||-----|-----|----- pathyā  
 Datvāna maṇipallaṅkām<sup>1</sup> satthuno bhujagādhipā  
 -----{-----||-----|-----|----- pathyā  
 tatthāśīnam mahāvīraṁ annapānehi tappayum. [79] [2-17]

-----{-----||-----|-----|----- mavipulā  
 Patiṭṭhapetvā so tattha Rājāyatana-pāda-pām  
 -----{-----||-----|-----|----- pathyā  
 pallaṅkām tañ-ca nāgānaṁ adāsi abhipūjituṁ. [80] [2-18]

-----{-----||-----|-----|----- pathyā  
 Bodhito atṭhame vasse vesākhe puṇḍramāsiyaṁ  
 -----{-----||-----|-----|----- pathyā  
 Mani-akkhika-nāmena nāgindena nimantito. [81] [2-19]

-----{-----||-----|-----|----- pathyā  
 Nāgarājassa tasseva bhavaṇaṁ sādhusajjītaṁ  
 -----{-----||-----|-----|----- ravipulā  
 Kalyāṇiyāṁ pañca bhikkhusatehi saha āgami. [82] [2-20]

<sup>1</sup> Text: maṇipallaṅkām.

--०--{०---||०--००|०--०-- pathyā  
 Kalyāṇī-cetiyatṭhāne kate ratanamaṇḍape  
 ०--०--{०---||०--००|०--०-- pathyā  
 mahārahamhi pallaṅke upāvisi narāśabho. [83] [2-21]

--०--{०---||०---|०--०-- pathyā  
 Dibbehi khajjabhojjehi sasaṅgham lokanāyakam  
 ---०|०---||०--००|०--०-- pathyā  
 santappesi phaṇindo so bhujagehi<sup>1</sup> purakkhato. [84] [2-22]

--०--{०---||०--००|०--०-- pathyā  
 Desayitvāna saddhammaṁ saggamokkhasukhāvaham  
 ---०|०---||०--००|०--०-- pathyā  
 so satthā Sumane kūṭe dassesi padalañchanaṁ. [85] [2-23]

०--००|०---||०---|०--०-- pathyā  
 Tato pabbatapādamhi sasaṅgho so vināyako  
 ०--०--{०---||०--००|०--०-- mavipulā  
 divā vihāram katvāna Dīghavāpiṁ<sup>2</sup>-upāgami. [86] [2-24]

---०|०---||०--००|०--०-- pathyā  
 Thūpaṭṭhāne tahiṁ buddho sasaṅghobhinisīdiya  
 ०--००|०---||०--००|०--०-- pathyā  
 samāpattisamubbhūtaṁ avindi asamam sukham. [87] [2-25]

०--००|०---||०---|०--०-- pathyā  
 Mahābodhitaruṭṭhāne samādhiṁ appayī jino  
 ०---०|०---||०--००|०--०-- pathyā  
 Mahāthūpappadese ca viharittha samādhinā. [88] [2-26]

<sup>1</sup> B: bhujaṅgehi.

<sup>2</sup> M. Dīghavāpiṁ.

-----{-----||----|;|--- pathyā  
 Thūpārāmamhi thūppassa ṭhāne jhānasukhena so  
 -----{-----||-----|;|--- mavipulā  
 sabhikkhusaṅgo sambuddho muhuttaṁ vītināmayi. [89] [2-27]

-----{-----||----|;|--- pathyā  
 Silāthupappadesamhi ṭhatvā kālavidū muni  
 -----{-----||----|;|--- pathyā  
 deve samanusāsetvā tato Jetavanam agā. [90] [2-28]

-----{-----||-----|;|--- pathyā  
 Agiddho lābhasakkāre asayham—avamānanam  
 -----{-----||-----|;|--- pathyā  
 sahanto kevalam sabbalokanittharaṇatthiko. [91] [2-29]

-----{-----||-----|;|--- pathyā  
 Saṁvaccharāni<sup>1</sup> ṭhatvāna cattālīsaṁ ca pañca ca  
 -----{-----||-----|;|--- pathyā  
 desayitvāna suttādiṁ navaṅgam satthusāsanam. [92] [2-30]

-----{-----||-----|;|--- pathyā  
 Tāretvā bhavakantārā jane saṅkhyātivattino  
 -----{-----||-----|;|--- pathyā  
 buddhakiccāni sabbāni niṭṭhāpetvāna cakkhumā. [93] [2-31]

-----{-----||----|;|--- pathyā  
 Kusinārāpure raññam Mallānam Upavattane  
 -----{-----||-----|;|--- navipulā  
 sālavanamhi yamaka—sālarukkhānam—antare. [94] [2-32]

-----{-----||----|;|--- pathyā  
 Mahārahe supaññatte mañce uttarasīsakam  
 -----{-----||-----|;|--- pathyā  
 nipanno sīhaseyyāya vesākhe puṇṇamāsiyam. [95] [2-33]

<sup>1</sup> Text: Samvaccharāni.

-----{-----||-----|-----; pathyā

Desetvā paṭhame yāme Mallānaṁ dhammadūraṁ-uttamam

-----{-----||-----|-----; pathyā

Subhaddaṁ majjhime yāme pāpetvā amatam padaṁ. [96] [2-34]

-----{-----||-----|-----; pathyā

Bhikkhū pacchimayāmamhi dhammakkhandhe asesake

-----{-----||-----|-----; pathyā

saṅgaya ovaditvāna appamādapadena ca. [97] [2-35]

---{-----||-----|-----; pathyā

Paccūsasamaye jhānasamāpattivihārato

---{-----||-----|-----; pathyā

uṭṭhāya parinibbāyi sesopādivivajjito. [98] [2-36]

-----{-----||-----|-----; pathyā

Mahīkampādayo āsum tadā acchariyāvahā

-----{-----||-----|-----; mavipulā

pūjā visesā vattiṁsu devamānusakā bahū. [99] [2-37]

-----{-----||-----|-----; pathyā

Parinibbānasuttante<sup>1</sup> vuttānukkamato pana

-----{-----||-----|-----; mavipulā

pūjā viseso<sup>2</sup> viññeyyo icchante hi asesato. [100] [2-38]

-----{-----||-----|-----; pathyā

Ahatehi ca vatthehi vethetvā paṭhamaṁ jinaṁ

-----{-----||-----|-----; savipulā

vethayitvāna kapāsapicunā vihatena ca. [101] [2-39]

<sup>1</sup> Text: Parinibbāna—.

<sup>2</sup> Text: pujāviseso.

—०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 Evaṁ pañcasatakkhattum vēṭhayitvāna sādhukam  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 pakkhipitvā suvaṇṇaya telapuṇṇaya Doṇiyam.<sup>1</sup> [102] [2-40]

—०—|—०—||—०—०|०—०— pathyā  
 Vīsam̄ hatthasatubbedham̄ gandhadāruhi saṅkhataṁ  
 —०—|०—०||—०—०|०—०— navipulā  
 āropayim̄su citakam̄ Mallānam̄ pamukhā tadā. [103] [2-41]

—०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 Mahākassapatherena dhammarāje avandite  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 citakam̄ mā jaliththā ti devadhiṭṭhānato pana. [104] [2-42]

—०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 Pāmokkhā Mallarājūnam̄ vāyamantā panekadhā  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 citakam̄ tam̄ na sakkhiṁsu gāhāpetum hutāsanam̄. [105] [2-43]

—०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 Mahākassapatherena adhitṭhānena attano  
 —०—|—०—||—०—०|०—०— pathyā  
 vaṭṭhādīni mahādoṇim̄ citakam̄ ca mahārahaṁ. [106] [2-44]

—०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 Dvidhā katvāna nikhamma sakasīse patiṭṭhitā  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 vanditā satthuno pādā yathāṭhāne patiṭṭhitā. [107] [2-45]

—०—|—०—||—०—०|०—०— pathyā  
 Tato devānubhāvena pajjalittha citānalo  
 —०—|—०—||—०—०|०—०— pathyā  
 na masī<sup>1</sup> satthudehassa daḍḍhassāsi na chārikā. [108] [2-46]

<sup>1</sup> M. Doṇiyā; Text: doṇiyam.

—◦—◦{◦—◦||◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 Dhātuyo avasissim̄su muttābhā kañcanappabhā  
 ◦—◦—{◦—◦||◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 adiṭhānena buddhassa vippakinṇā anekadhā. [109] [2-47]

—◦—◦{◦—◦||◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 Uṇhīsam̄ akkhakā dve ca catasso dantadhātuyo  
 —◦—◦{◦—◦||◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 icc—etā dhātuyo satta vippakiṇṇā na satthuno. [110] [2-48]

—◦—◦{◦—◦||◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 Ākāsato patitvā pi uggaṇtvā pi mahītalā  
 —◦—◦{◦—◦||◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 samantā jaladhārāyo nibbāpesum̄ citānalam̄. [111] [2-49]

—◦—◦{◦—◦||◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 Therassa Sāriputtassa antevāsī mahiddhiko  
 ◦—◦—{◦—◦||◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 Sarabhūnāmako<sup>2</sup> thero pabhinnapaṭisambhido. [112] [2-50]

—◦—◦{◦—◦||◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 Gīvādhātum̄ gahetvāna citato Mahiyaṅgaṇe  
 —◦—◦{◦—◦||◦—◦|◦—◦— mavipulā  
 patitīṭhapetvā thūpamhi akā kañcukacetiyaṁ. [113] [2-51]

—◦—◦{◦—◦||◦—◦|◦—◦— bhavipulā  
 Khemavhayo kāruṇiko khīṇasaṁyojano muni  
 ◦—◦—{◦—◦||◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 citakāto tato vāmadāṭhādhātum̄ samaggahi. [114] [2-52]

<sup>1</sup> Text: masi.

<sup>2</sup> Text: Sarabhu—.

—०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 Aṭṭhannaṁ atha rājūnaṁ dhātu-athāya satthuno  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 uppannaṁ viggahaṁ Doṇo sametvāna dvijuttamo. [115] [2-53]

—०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 Katvāna aṭṭha koṭṭhāse bhājetvā sesadhātuyo  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 adāsi aṭṭha rājūnaṁ tam-tam-nagaravāsināṁ. [116] [2-54]

—०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 Haṭṭhatuṭṭhā gahetvāna dhātuyo tā narādhipā  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 gantvā sake sake ratthe cetiyāni akārayum. [117] [2-55]

—०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 Ekā dāṭhā Surindena ekā Gandhāravāsihi  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 ekā bhujaṅgarājūhi āsi sakkatapūjitā. [118] [2-56]

—०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 Dantadhātum tato Khemo attanā gahitam adā  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 Dantapure Kaliṅgassa Brahmadattassa rājino. [119] [2-57]

—०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 Desayitvāna so dhammān bhetvā sabbakudiṭṭhiyo  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 rājānaṁ tam pasādesi aggambhi ratanattaye. [120] [2-58]

—०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 Ajjhogālho munindassa dhammāmatamahaṇṇavam  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 so narindo pavāhesi malam macchariyādikam. [121] [2-59]

--◦--{◦---||--◦◦|◦--◦-- pathyā  
 Pāvussako yathā megho nānāratana vassato  
 --◦◦|◦---||--◦◦|◦--◦-- pathyā  
 dāḷiddiyanidāgham so nibbāpesi naruttamo. [122] [2-60]

◦--◦◦|◦---◦||--◦--|◦--◦-- pathyā  
 Suvaṇṇakha citālambamuttājālehi<sup>1</sup> sobhitam  
 --◦◦|◦---||◦--◦|◦--◦-- pathyā  
 kūṭagārasatākiṇṇam taruṇādiccasannibham. [123] [2-61]

--◦◦|◦---||◦--◦|◦--◦-- pathyā  
 Nānāratanasobhāya duddikkham cakkhumūsanam  
 --◦--||◦--◦|◦--◦-- pathyā  
 yānam saggāpavaggassa pasādātisayāvaham. [124] [2-62]

--◦--{◦---||--◦◦|◦--◦-- pathyā  
 Kārayitvāna so rājā dāṭhādhātunivesanam<sup>2</sup>  
 --◦--||◦--◦|◦--◦-- pathyā  
 dhātupīṭham ca tattheva kāretvā ratanujalam. [125] [2-63]

◦--◦--{◦---||--◦--|◦--◦-- pathyā  
 Tahim samappayitvāna dāṭhādhātum mahesino  
 --◦--||◦--◦|◦--◦-- pathyā  
 pūjāvatthūhi pūjesi rattindivam-atandito. [126] [2-64]

--◦--{◦---||--◦--|◦--◦-- pathyā  
 Iti so sañcinitvāna puññasambhārasampadam  
 --◦--||◦--◦|◦--◦-- pathyā  
 cajitvā mānusam deham saggakāyam-alaṅkari. [127] [2-65]

---

<sup>1</sup> B: -khacitam.

<sup>2</sup> Text: dāṭhāḍhātu-.

—०—|—०—||—०—|—०— pathyā  
 Anujāto tato tassa Kāśirājavhayo suto  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|—०— pathyā  
 rajjaṁ laddhā amaccānaṁ sokasallam—apānudi. [128] [2-66]

—०—|—०—|—०—|—०— pathyā  
 Pupphagandhādinā dantadhātuṁ tam—abhipūjiya  
 —०—|—०—|—०—|—०— pathyā  
 niccaṁ maṇippadīpehi jotayī dhātumandiraṁ. [129] [2-67]

—०—|—०—||—०—|—०— mavipulā  
 Iccevam—ādiṁ so rājā katvā kusalasañcayaṁ  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|—०— pathyā  
 jahityāna nijaṁ dehaṁ devindapuram—ajjhagā. [130] [2-68]

—०—|—०—||—०—|—०— pathyā  
 Sunando nāma rājindo ānandajanano sataṁ  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|—०— pathyā  
 tassatrajo tato āsi buddhasāsanamāmako. [131] [2-69]

—०—|—०—||—०—|—०— pathyā  
 Sammānetvāna so dantadhātuṁ ñeyyantadassino  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|—०— pathyā  
 mahatā bhattiyogena agā devasahavyataṁ. [132] [2-70]

—०—|—०—||—०—|—०— pathyā  
 Tato param ca aññe pi bahavo vasudhādhipā  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|—०— pathyā  
 dantadhātuṁ munindassa kamena abhipūjayuṁ. [133] [2-71]

—०—|—०—||—०—|—०— pathyā  
 Guhasīvavhayo rājā duratikkamasāsano  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|—०— pathyā  
 tato rajjasirim patvā anugāhi mahājanam. [134] [2-72]

—०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 Saparatthānabhiññe<sup>1</sup> so lābhāsakkāralolupe  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 māyāvino avijjandhe Niganṭhe samupaṭṭhahi. [135] [2-73]

—०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 Vassāratte yathā cando mohakkhandhena āvaṭo  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 nāsakkhi guṇaramsīhi jalitum so narāsabho. [136] [2-74]

—०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 Dhammamaggā apete pi paviṭṭhe diṭṭhikānanāṁ  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 tasmim sādhupatham aññe nātivattimsu pāṇino. [137] [2-75]

—०—०|—०—||—०—०|०—०— pathyā  
 Hemataraṇamālāhi dhajehi kadalīhi ca  
 —०—|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 pupphagghiyehehi sajjetvā nāgarā puram. [138] [2-76]

—०—०|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 Maṅgalatthutighosehi naccagītādikehi ca  
 —०—०|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 hemarūpiyapupphehi gandhacuṇṇādikehi ca. [139] [2-77]

—०—०|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 Pūjentā<sup>2</sup> munirājassa dāṭhādhātum kudācanāṁ  
 —०—०|—०—||—०—|०—०— pathyā  
 akāmsu ekanigghosam samvaṭṭambudhisannibham. [140] [2-78]

<sup>1</sup> B: *-nabhiñño*.

<sup>2</sup> B: *Pūjento*.

-----{-----||----|;|--- pathyā  
 Ugghāṭetvā narindo so pāsāde sihapañjaram  
 -----|-----||----|;|--- pathyā  
 passanto janam-addakkhi pūjāvidhiparāyanam. [141] [2-79]

-----|-----||----|;|--- pathyā  
 Athāmaccasabhāmajjhe rājā vimhitamānaso  
 -----|-----||----|;|--- pathyā  
 kotūhalākulo hutvā idam vacanam-abravi. [142] [2-80]

-----|-----||----|;|--- pathyā  
 Accherakaṁ kim-etan-nu kīdisaṁ pāṭīhāriyaṁ  
 -----|-----||----|;|--- pathyā  
 mam-etaṁ nagaram kasmā chaṇanissitakaṁ iti. [143] [2-81]

-----|-----||----|;|--- mavipulā  
 Tato amacco ācikkhi medhāvī buddhamāmako  
 -----|-----||----|;|--- pathyā  
 rājino tassa sambuddhānubhāvam-avijānato. [144] [2-82]

-----|-----||----|;|--- pathyā  
 Sabbābhībhussa buddhassa taṇhāsaṅkayadassino  
 -----|-----||----|;|--- pathyā  
 esā dhātu mahārāja Khemattherena āhaṭā. [145] [2-83]

-----|-----||----|;|--- pathyā  
 Tam dhātum pūjayitvāna rājāno pubbakā idha  
 -----|-----||----|;|--- mavipulā  
 kalyāṇamitte nissāya devakāyam-upāgamum. [146] [2-84]

-----|-----||----|;|--- pathyā  
 Nāgarā pi ime sabbe samparāyasukatthikā  
 -----|-----||----|;|--- pathyā  
 pūjayanti samāgamma dhātum tam satthuno iti. [147] [2-85]

-----{-----||-----{-----|----- pathyā  
 Tassāmaccassa so rājā sutvā dhammasubhāsitam<sup>1</sup>  
 -----{-----||-----{-----|----- pathyā  
 dulladdhimalam-ujjhitvā pasīdi ratanattaye. [148] [2-86]

-----{-----||-----{-----|----- pathyā  
 Dhātupūjam karonto so rājā acchariyāvaham  
 -----{-----||-----{-----|----- pathyā  
 titthiye dummanekāsi sumane cetare jane. [149] [2-87]

-----{-----||-----{-----|----- pathyā  
 Ime ahirikā sabbe saddhādiguṇavajjītā  
 -----{-----||-----{-----|----- pathyā  
 thaddhā saṭhā ca duppaññā saggamokkhavibādhakā.<sup>2</sup> [150] [2-88]

-----{-----||-----{-----|----- pathyā  
 Iti so cintayitvāna Guhasīvo narādhipo  
 -----{-----||-----{-----|----- pathyā  
 pabbājesi sakā raṭṭhā Nigaṇṭhe te asesake. [151] [2-89]

-----{-----||-----{-----|----- pathyā  
 Tato Nigaṇṭhā sabbe pi ghatasittānalā yathā  
 -----{-----||-----{-----|----- pathyā  
 kodhaggijalitāgañchurūn puram Pāṭaliputtakam. [152] [2-90]

-----{-----||-----{-----|----- pathyā  
 Tattha rājā mahātejo Jambudīpassa issaro  
 -----{-----||-----{-----|----- pathyā  
 Pañḍunāmo tadā āsi anantabalavāhaṇo. [153] [2-91]

<sup>1</sup> M. dhammam.

<sup>2</sup> M. -vibandhakā.

—०—०|—०—०||—०—०|०—०— pathyā  
 Kodhandhātha Niganṭhā te sabbe pesuññakārakā  
 ०—०—०|—०—०||०—०—०|०—०— pathyā<sup>1</sup>  
 upasaṅkamma rājānaṁ idam vacanam—abравum. [154] [2-92]

—०—०|—०—०||—०—०|०—०— pathyā  
 Sabbadevamanussehi vandanīye mahiddhike  
 ०—०—०|—०—०||—०—०|०—०— pathyā  
 Sivabrahmādayo deve niccaṁ tumhe namassatha. [155] [2-93]

—०—०|—०—०||०—०—०|०—०— savipulā  
 Tuyhaṁ sāmantabhūpālo Guhasīvo panādhunā  
 —०—०|—०—०||—०—०|०—०— pathyā  
 nindanto tādise deve chavaṭṭhim vandate iti. [156] [2-94]

—०—०|—०—०||—०—०|०—०— pathyā  
 Sutvāna vacanam̄ tesam̄ rājā kodhavasānugo  
 —०—०|—०—०||—०—०|०—०— pathyā  
 Sūraṁ sāmantabhūpālam̄ Cittayānam—athabравī. [157] [2-95]

—०—०|—०—०||०—०—०|०—०— mavipulā  
 Kāliṅgaraṭṭham̄ gantvāna Guhasīvam—idhānaya  
 —०—०|—०—०||—०—०|०—०— pathyā  
 pūjitaṁ tam̄ chavaṭṭhim ca tena rattindivam̄ iti. [158] [2-96]

—०—०|—०—०||०—०—०|०—०— pathyā  
 Cittayāno tato rājā mahatim̄ caturaṅginim̄  
 —०—०|—०—०||—०—०|०—०— pathyā  
 sannayhitvā sakam̄ senam̄ purā tamhābhinnikkhami. [159] [2-97]

—०—०|—०—०||—०—०|०—०— pathyā  
 Gantvāna<sup>1</sup> so mahīpālo senaṅgehi purakkhato  
 —०—०|—०—०||—०—०|०—०— ravipulā  
 Dantapurassāvidūre kandhāvāraṁ nivesayi. [160] [2-98]

<sup>1</sup> B: *gatvana*.

—◦—{◦——||——|◦—◦— pathyā  
 Sutvā āgamanam tassa Kāliṅgo<sup>1</sup> so mahīpati  
 —◦—{◦——||——|◦—◦— pathyā  
 gajindapābhatādīhi tam tosesi narādhipam. [161] [2-99]

—◦—{◦——||◦——|◦—◦— pathyā  
 Hitajjhāsayatam īnatvā Guhaśivassa rājino  
 —◦—{◦——||——|◦—◦— ravipulā  
 Dantapuram Cittayāno saddhim senāya pāvisi. [162] [2-100]

—◦—{◦——||——|◦—◦— pathyā  
 Pākāragopuraṭṭālapāsādagghikacittitam  
 —◦—{◦——||——|◦—◦— pathyā  
 dānasālāhi so rājā samiddham puram-addasa. [163] [2-101]

—◦—{◦——||——|◦—◦— pathyā  
 Tato so sumano gantvā paviṭṭho rājamandiram  
 —◦—{◦——||——|◦—◦— pathyā  
 Guhaśivassa ācikkhi Pañḍurājassa sāsanam. [164] [2-102]

—◦—{◦——||——|◦—◦— pathyā  
 Sutvāna sāsanam tassa dāruṇam duratikkamaṁ  
 —◦—{◦——||——|◦—◦— pathyā  
 pasannamukhavaṇṇo va Cittayānam samabravi. [165] [2-103]

—◦—{◦——||——|◦—◦— pathyā  
 Sabbalokahitatthāya māṁsanettādidānato  
 —◦—{——||——|◦—◦— mavipulā  
 anappakappe sambhāre sambharityā atandito. [166] [2-104]

—◦—{◦——||——|◦—◦— pathyā  
 Jetvā namucino senam patvā sabbāsavakkhayam  
 —◦—{◦——||——|◦—◦— pathyā  
 anāvaraṇañāṇena sabbadhammesu pāragu. [167] [2-105]

---

<sup>1</sup> M. Kaliṅgo; Text for this footnote reads Kalingo.

—◦—◦|—◦—||—◦—◦|—◦— pathyā  
 Diṭṭhadhammasukassādām agaṇetvāna attano  
 —◦—◦|—◦—||—◦—◦|—◦— pathyā  
 dhammanāvāya tāresi janataṁ yo bhavaṇṇavā. [168] [2-106]

—◦—◦|—◦—||—◦—◦|—◦— mavipulā  
 Devātidevaṁ tam buddhaṁ saraṇaṁ sabbapāṇinaṁ  
 —◦—◦|—◦—||—◦—◦|—◦— pathyā  
 jano hi avajānanto addhā so vañcito iti. [169] [2-107]

—◦—◦|—◦—||—◦—◦|—◦— mavipulā  
 Iccevam-ādiṁ sutvāna so rājā satthu vanṇanaṁ  
 —◦—◦|—◦—||—◦—◦|—◦— pathyā  
 ānandassuppabandhehi pavedesi pasannataṁ. [170] [2-108]

◦—◦|—◦—||—◦—◦|—◦— pathyā  
 Guhasīvo pasannaṁ tam Cittayānaṁ udikkhiya  
 —◦—◦|—◦—||—◦—◦|—◦— pathyā  
 tena saddhiṁ mahaghamā tam agamā dhātumandirām. [171] [2-109]

◦—◦|—◦—||—◦—◦|—◦— pathyā  
 Haricandanasambhūtadvārabāhādikehi<sup>1</sup> ca  
 —◦—◦|—◦—||—◦—◦|—◦— pathyā  
 pavālavālamālāhi lambamuttālatāhi ca. [172] [2-110]

—◦—◦|—◦—||—◦—◦|—◦— pathyā  
 Indanīlakavāṭehi maṇikiṇkiṇikāhi ca  
 —◦—◦|—◦—||—◦—◦|—◦— pathyā  
 sovaṇṇakaṇṇamālāhi sobhitām maṇithūpikām. [173] [2-111]

<sup>1</sup> M. —sambhūtaṁ.

- {◦—◦||◦◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā
- Uccam̄ veluriyubbhāsichadanaṁ makarākulam̄  
 —◦—◦|◦—◦||◦◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 dhātumandiram-addakkhi ratanujjalapīṭhakaṁ. [174] [2-112]
- {◦—◦||—◦◦|◦—◦— pathyā
- Tato setātapattassa heṭṭhā ratanacittitaṁ  
 —◦—◦|◦—◦||—◦◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 disvā dhātukaraṇḍaṁ ca tuṭṭho vimbhayam-ajjhagā. [175] [2-113]
- {◦—◦||◦◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā
- Tato Kaliṅganātho<sup>1</sup> so vivaritvā karaṇḍakam̄  
 —◦—◦|◦—◦||—◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 mahītale nihantvāna dakkhiṇam̄ jānumaṇḍalam̄. [176] [2-114]
- {◦—◦||◦◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā
- Añjaliṁ paggahetvāna guṇe dasabalādike  
 —◦—◦|◦—◦||◦◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 saritvā buddhaseṭṭhassa akāsi abhiyācanam̄. [177] [2-115]
- {◦—◦||—◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā
- Gaṇḍambarukkhamūlamhi tayā titthīyamaddane  
 —◦—◦|◦—◦||—◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 yamakam̄ dassayantena pāṭihāriyam-abbhutaṁ. [178] [2-116]
- {◦—◦||◦◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā
- Pubbakāyādinikkhantajalānalasamākulaṁ  
 —◦—◦|◦—◦||—◦—◦|◦—◦— pathyā  
 cakkavālaṅgaṇam̄ katvā janā sabbe pasāditā. [179] [2-117]

---

<sup>1</sup> B. Kaliṅga; comp. III. 7. (vs. 193).

—०—०|०—०||००—०|०—०— pathyā

Desetvāna tayo māse Abhidhammarām sudhāsinam

०—०—०|०—०||—०—०|०—०— pathyā

nagaraṇ otarantena Saṅkassām Tāvatiṁsato. [180] [2-118]

—०—०|०—०—०||—०—०|०—०— pathyā

Chattavāmarasaṅkhādigāhakehi anekadhā

—०—०|०—०—०||—०—०|०—०— pathyā

brahmaṇdevāsurādīhi pūjitenā tayā pana. [181] [2-119]

—०—०|०—०—०||—०—०|०—०— pathyā

Thatvāna maṇisopāṇe Vissakammābhinimmite

—०—०|०—०—०||—०—०|०—०— pathyā<sup>1</sup>

Lokavivaraṇam nāma dassitām pāṭihāriyam. [182] [2-120]

—०—०—०|०—०—०||—०—०|०—०— pathyā

Tathānekesu ṭhānesu munirāja tayā puna

—०—०—०|०—०—०||—०—०|०—०— pathyā

bahūni pāṭihīrāni dassitāni sayambhunā. [183] [2-121]

—०—०|०—०—०||—०—०|०—०— pathyā

Pāṭihāriyam—ajjāpi saggamokkhasukhāvaham

—०—०—०|०—०—०||—०—०|०—०— pathyā

passantānam manussānam dassanīyaṁ tayā iti. [184] [2-122]

<sup>1</sup> Editor: unusually line c has 2 lights in 2nd and 3rd position.

—,——,—,——— Mandakkantā<sup>1</sup>  
 Abbhuggantvā gagaṇakuharam<sup>1</sup> candalekhābhīrāmā  
 —,——,—,———  
 vissajjentī rajatadhavalā rāṁsiyo dantadhātu<sup>2</sup>  
 —,——,—,———  
 dhūpāyantī sapadi bahudhā pajjalantī muhuttamā  
 —,——,—,———  
 nibbāyantī nayanasubhagam pāṭīhīram akāsi. [185] [2-123]

—,——,—,——— Mandakkantā<sup>1</sup>  
 Accheram tam paramaruciram Cittayāno narindo  
 —,——,—,———  
 disvā haṭṭho ciraparicitam diṭṭhijālam jahitvā  
 —,——,—,———  
 gantvā buddham saraṇam–asamam sabbaseṇīhi saddhim  
 —,——,—,———  
 aggam puññam pasavi bahudhā dhātusammānanāya. [186] [2-124]

*Dutiyo Paricchedo*

<sup>1</sup> B. M. *gagaṇa* (??).

<sup>2</sup> B. *dhātum*.

## Tatiyo Paricchedo

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Upajāti (Kitti)  
 Tato Kalingādhipatissa tassa  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 so Cittayāno paramappatīto<sup>1</sup>  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 tam sāsanam Pañcunarādhipassa  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 nāpesi dhīro duratikkaman-ti. [187] [3-1]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Upajāti (Rāmā)  
 Rājā tato Dantapuram dhajehi  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 pupphehi dhūpehi ca toraṇehi  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 alaṅkaritvāna mahāvitāna-  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 nivāritādiccamarīcijālam. [188] [3-2]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Upajāti (Buddhi)  
 Assuppabandhāvutalocanehi  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 purakkhato negamanāgarehi  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 samubbahanto sirasā nijena  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 mahārahaṇ dhātukaraṇḍakaṇ tam. [189] [3-3]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Upajāti (Haṁsi)  
 Samussitodārasitātapattam  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 saṅkhodarodātaturaṅgayuttaṇ

<sup>1</sup> Text: paramappito; cf. vs. 267.

—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
rathāṁ navādiccasamānavaṇṇam—  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
āruyha cittattharaṇābhīrāmaṁ. [190] [3-4]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Upajāti (Iddhi)  
Anekasaṅkhehi balehi saddhiṁ  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
velātivattambudhisannibhehi  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
nivattamānassa bahujjanassa  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
vinā pi dehaṁ manasānuyāto. [191] [3-5]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Upajāti (Pemā)  
Susanthataṁ sabbadhi vālukāhi  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
susajjitaṁ puṇṇaghaṭādikehi  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
pupphābhikinṇam paṭipajja dīgham  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
suvitthataṁ Pāṭaliputtamaggam. [192] [3-6]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Upajāti (Haṁśī)  
Kaliṅganātho kusumādikehi  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
naccehi gītehi ca vāditehi  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
dine dine addhani dantadhātum  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
pūjesi saddhiṁ vanadevatāhi. [193] [3-7]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Upajāti (Pemā)  
Suduggamam sindhumahīdharehi  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
kamena-m-addhānam-atikkamitvā

—०—|—००|—०—  
 ādāya dhātuṁ manujādhinātho  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 agā puraṁ Pāṭaliputtanāmaṁ. [194] [3-8]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Rāmā)  
 Rājādhirājo 'tha sabhāya majjhe  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 disvāna tam vītabhayaṁ visaṅkaṁ  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 Kaliṅgarājaṁ paṭighābhībhuto  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 abhāsi pesuññakare Nigaṇṭhe. [195] [3-9]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Vāṇī)  
 Deve jahitvāna namassanīye  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 chavaṭṭhim—etena namassitam tam  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 aṅgārarāsimhi sajotibhūte  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 nikkhippa khippaṁ dahathādhuneti. [196] [3-10]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Kitti)  
 Pahaṭṭhacittā va tato Nigaṇṭhā  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 rājaṅgane<sup>1</sup> te mahatiṁ gabhīram  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 vītaccikaṅgārakarāsipuṇḍram  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 aṅgārakāsum abhisāṅkharim̄su. [197] [3-11]

---

<sup>1</sup> M. —aṅgane.

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Upajāti (Mālā)  
 Samantato pajjalitāya tāya  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 sajotiyā Roruvabheravāya  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 mohandhabhūtā atha titthiyā te  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 tam dantadhātuṁ abhinikkhipiṁsu. [198] [3-12]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Upajāti (Sālā)  
 Tassānubhāvena tamaggirāsiṁ  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 bhetvā sarojam rathacakkamattam  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 samantato uggatarenujālam—  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 uṭhāsi kiñjakkhabharābhīrāmam. [199] [3-13]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Upajāti (Bhadrā)  
 Tasmiṁ khaṇe pañkajakaṇṇikāya  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 patiṭṭhahitvā jinadantadhātu  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 kundāvadātāhi pabhāhi sabbā  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 disā pabhāsesi pabhassarāhi. [200] [3-14]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Upajāti (Bhadrā)  
 Disvāna tam acchariyam manussā  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 pasannacittā ratanādikehi  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 sampūjayitvā jinadantadhātuṁ  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 sakam sakam diṭṭhim-avossajim̄su. [201] [3-15]

--॒|॒॒|॒॒ Upajāti (Māyā)  
 So Pañdurājā pana diṭṭhijālam  
 --॒|॒॒|॒॒  
 cirānubaddham apariccajanto  
 --॒|॒॒|॒॒  
 patiṭṭhapetvādhikaraññam–etaṁ  
 --॒|॒॒|॒॒  
 kūṭena ghātāpayi dantadhātum. [202] [3-16]

--॒|॒॒|॒॒ Upajāti (Vāṇī)  
 Tassam nimuggādhikaraṇyam–esa<sup>1</sup>  
 --॒|॒॒|॒॒  
 upaḍḍhabhāgena ca dissamānā  
 --॒|॒॒|॒॒  
 pubbācalatṭho va sudhāmarīci  
 --॒|॒॒|॒॒  
 jotesi raṁsīhi disā samantā. [203] [3-17]

--॒|॒॒|॒॒ Upajāti (Indravajirā)  
 Disvānubhāvam jinadantadhātu–<sup>2</sup>  
 --॒|॒॒|॒॒  
 –yāpajji so vimhayam–aggarājā  
 --॒|॒॒|॒॒  
 ekotha issāpasuto niganṭho  
 --॒|॒॒|॒॒  
 tam rājarājānam–idaṁ avoca. [204] [3-18]

--॒|॒॒|॒॒ Upajāti (Indavajirā)  
 Rāmādayo deva Janaddanassa  
 --॒|॒॒|॒॒  
 nānāvatārā<sup>3</sup> bhuvane ahesum

<sup>1</sup> M. B. here [and] at vv. 21, 25 –karaññam.

<sup>2</sup> Text: –dhātuyā āpajji.

<sup>3</sup> Text: nānāvatarā.

--०--|--००|---  
tassekadeso va idam chavaṭṭhi  
--०--|--००|---  
no cenubhāvo katham-īdiso ti. [205] [3-19]

--०--|--००|--- Upajāti (Indavajirā)  
Addhā manussattam-upāgatassa  
--०--|--००|---  
devassa pacchā tidivam gatassa  
--०--|--००|---  
dehekadeso ṭhapito hitattham-  
--०--|--००|---  
etan-ti saccam vacanam bhavyeyya. [206] [3-20]

--०--|--००|--- Upajāti (Sālā)  
Saṁvaṇṇayitvāna guṇe pahūte  
--०--|--००|---  
Nārāyaṇassassa mahiddhikassa  
--०--|--००|---  
nimuggam-ettādhikaraṇyam-etaṁ  
--०--|--००|---  
sampassato me bahi nīharityvā. [207] [3-21]

--०--|--००|--- Upajāti (Māyā)  
Sampādayitvāna mahājanānam  
--०--|--००|---  
mukhāni pañkeruhasundarāni  
--०--|--००|---  
yathicchitaṁ gaṇhatha vatthujātam  
--०--|--००|---  
icc-āha rājā mukhare nigāṇṭhe. [208] [3-22]

--०--|---००|---००० Upajāti (Bhadrā)  
 Te titthiyā Viñhusuram guṇehi  
 ---००|---००|---०००  
 vicittarūpehi abhitthavitvā  
 ---००|---००|---०००  
 toyena siñcimśu saṭhā tathā pi  
 ---००|---००|---०००  
 ṭhitappadesā na calittha dhātu. [209] [3-23]

०००|---००|---००० Upajāti (Kitti)  
 Jigucchamāno atha te nigaṇthe  
 ---००|---००|---०००  
 so dhātuyā nīharaṇe upāyaṁ  
 ---००|---००|---०००  
 anvesamāno vasudhādhinātho  
 ---००|---००|---०००  
 bherim carāpesi sake puramhi. [210] [3-24]

०००|---००|---००० Upajāti (Kitti)  
 Nimuggam-etthādhikaraṇyam-ajja<sup>1</sup>  
 ---००|---००|---०००  
 yo dhātum-etaṁ bahi nīhareyya  
 ---००|---००|---०००  
 laddhāna so issariyam mahantam  
 ---००|---००|---०००  
 rañño sakāsā sukham-essatī ti. [211] [3-25]

०००|---००|---००० Upajāti (Indavajirā)  
 Sutvāna tam bheriravam uḷāram  
 ---००|---००|---०००  
 puññatthiko buddhabale pasanno

<sup>1</sup> Text: -karanyam.

—०—|—००|—०—  
 tasmiṁ pure set̄hisuto Subhaddo  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 pāvekkhi rañño samitiṁ pagabbho. [212] [3-26]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Kitti)  
 Tam-aggarājaṁ atha so namitvā  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 sāmājikānaṁ hadayaṅgamāya  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 bhāsāya sabbaññuguṇappabhāvaṁ  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 vanṇesi sārajjavimutta citto. [213] [3-27]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Bhadrā)  
 Bhūmiṁ kiṇitvā mahatā dhanena  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 manoramaṁ Jetavanaṁ vihāraṁ  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 yo kārayitvāna jinassa datvā  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 upaṭṭhahī tam catupaccayehi. [214] [3-28]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Haṁśī)  
 Anāthapiṇḍippadaseṭṭhiseṭṭho  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 so ditṭhadhammo papitāmaho me  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 tilokanāthe mama dhammarāje  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 tumhedhunā passatha bhattibhāraṁ. [215] [3-29]

—॒|—॒|—॒ Upajāti (Sālā)  
 Itthaṁ naditvāna pahūtapañño  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 katvāna ekaṁsam-athuttarīyam<sup>1</sup>  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 mahītalam dakkhinajānukena  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 āhacca baddhañjaliko avoca. [216] [3-30]

—॒|—॒|—॒ Upajāti (Indavajirā)  
 Chaddanta-nāgo savisena viddho  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 sallena yo lohitamakkhitaṅgo  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 chabbaññaraṁsihi samujjalante  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 chetvāna luddāya adāsi dante. [217] [3-31]

—॒|—॒|—॒ Upajāti (Kitti)  
 Saso pi hutvāna visuddhasīlo  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 ajjhattadānābhirato dvijāya  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 yo dajji deham-pi sakam nippacca  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 aṅgārarāsimhi bubhukkhitāya. [218] [3-32]

—॒|—॒|—॒ Upajāti (Buddhi)  
 Yo bodhiyā bāhiravatthudānā  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 atittarūpo Sivirājaseṭṭho

<sup>1</sup> Text: —athuttarīyam.

—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
adāsi cakkhūni pabhassarāni  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
dvijāya jinñāya acakkhukāya. [219] [3-33]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Upajāti (Sālā)  
Yo khantivādī pi Kalāburāje  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
chedāpayante pi sahatthapādaṁ  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
pariplutaṅgo rudhire titikkhi  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
mettāyamāno yasadāyake va. [220] [3-34]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Upajāti (Indavajirā)  
Yo Dhammapālo api sattamāsa—  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
jāto padutṭhe janake sakamhi  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
kārāpayante asimālakammam  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
cittam na<sup>1</sup> dūsesi Patāparāje. [221] [3-35]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Upajāti (Māyā)  
Sākhāmigo yo asatā pumena  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
vane papātā sayamuddhaṭena  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
silāya bhinne pi sake lalāṭe  
—॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
tam khemabhumim anayittha mūlham. [222] [3-36]

<sup>1</sup> Text: no.

--○--|---○○|--- Upajāti (Indavajirā)  
 Ruṭṭhenā mārenabhinimmitam-pi  
 --○--|---○○|---  
 aṅgārakāsum jalitaṁ vihijja  
 --○--|---○○|---  
 sāmuṭṭhite sajju mahāravinde  
 --○--|---○○|---  
 ṭhatvāna yo setṭhi adāsi dānam. [223] [3-37]

--○--|---○○|--- Upajāti (Allā)  
 Migena yenopavijaññam-ekaṁ  
 --○--|---○○|---  
 bhītaṁ vadhaṁ mocayitum kuraṅgiṁ  
 --○--|---○○|---  
 āghātane attasiram ṭhapetvā  
 --○--|---○○|---  
 pamocitāññe api pāṇisaṅghā. [224] [3-38]

--○--|---○○|--- Upajāti (Indavajirā)  
 Yo sattavasso visikhāya paṁsu—  
 --○--|---○○|---  
 kīlāparo Sambhavanāmako pi  
 --○--|---○○|---  
 sabbaññulīlhāya niguḥapañham  
 --○--|---○○|---  
 puṭṭho viyākāsi Sucīratena. [225] [3-39]

--○--|---○○|--- Upajāti (Bālā)  
 Hitvā nikantim<sup>1</sup> sakajīvite pi  
 --○--|---○○|---  
 baddhās akucchimhi ca vettavallim

---

<sup>1</sup> B. Hitvāna kantim.

—०—|—००|—०—  
 sākhāmige nekasahassasaṅkhe  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 vadha pamocesi kapissaro yo. [226] [3-40]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Rāmā)  
 Santappayaṁ dhammasudhārasena  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 yo mānuse Tuṇḍilasūkaro pi  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 isī va katvā atha nāyaganthaṁ  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 nijam pavattesi cirāya dhammaṁ. [227] [3-41]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Bhadrā)  
 Paccatthikam Puṇṇakayakkham—uggaṁ  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 mahiddhikam kāmaguṇesu giddhaṁ  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 yo tikkhapañño Vidhurābhidhāno  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 damesi Kālāgiri-mattakamhi. [228] [3-42]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Kitti)  
 Kulāvasāyī avirūlhapakkho  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 yo buddhimā vatṭakapotako pi  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 saccena dāvaggim-abhijjalantam  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 vassena nibbāpayi vārido va. [229] [3-43]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Bālā)  
 Yo maccharājā pi avuṭṭhikāle  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 disvāna macche tasite kilante  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 saccena vākyena mahoghapuṇṇam  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 muhuttamattena akāsi raṭṭham. [230] [3-44]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Mālā)  
 Vicittahatthassarathādikāni  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 vasundharākampanakāraṇāni  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 puttenujāte sadise ca dāre  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 yo dajji Vessantarajātiyam–pi. [231] [3-45]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Vāṇī)  
 Buddho bhavitvā api diṭṭhadhamma—  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 sukhānapekkho karuṇānuvattī  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 sabbam sahanto avamānanādiṁ  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 yo dukkaram lokahitam akāsi. [232] [3-46]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Upindavajirā)  
 Balena saddhiṁ caturaṅgikena  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 abhiddavantam atibhāsanena  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 ajeyyasattham paramiddhipattam  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 damesi yo Ālavakam–pi yakkham. [233] [3-47]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Bālā)  
 Dehābhinnikkhantahutāsanacci—  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 mālākularaṁ brahmabhavaṁ karitvā  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 bhetvāna diṭṭhiṁ sucirānubaddhaṁ  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 vinesi yo brahmavaram munindo. [234] [3-48]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Bhadrā)  
 Accaṅkusaṁ dhānasudhotagaṇḍam—  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 nipātitaṭṭhālakagopurādīm  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 dhāvantam-agge Dhanapālahatthim—  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 damesi yo dāruṇam-antakam va. [235] [3-49]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Iddhi)  
 Manussarattāruṇapāṇipādam—  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 ukkhippa khaggam anubandhamānam  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 mahādayo duppasaham parehi  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 damesi yo Aṅgulimālacobram. [236] [3-50]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Vāṇī)  
 Yo dhammarājā vijitārisaṅgho  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 pavattayanto varadhammadacakram  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 saddhammasaññam ratanākarañ-ca  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 ogāhayī saṁ parisam̄ samaggam. [237] [3-51]

—◦—|—◦◦|—◦— Upajāti (Māyā)  
 Tasveva saddhammavarādhipassa  
 —◦—|—◦◦|—◦—  
 Tathāgatassappaṭipuggalassa  
 —◦—|—◦◦|—◦—  
 anantañāṇassa visāradassa  
 —◦—|—◦◦|—◦—  
 esā mahākāruṇikassa dhātu. [238] [3-52]

—◦—|—◦◦|—◦— Upajāti (Haṁśī)  
 Anena saccena jinassa dhātu  
 —◦—|—◦◦|—◦—  
 khippam̄ samāruyha nabhantarālam̄  
 —◦—|—◦◦|—◦—  
 sudham̄sulekheva samujjalantī  
 —◦—|—◦◦|—◦—  
 kaṅkham̄ vinodetu mahājanassa. [239] [3-53]

—◦—|—◦◦|—◦— Upajāti (Bhadrā)  
 Tasmiṁ khaṇe sā jinadantadhātu  
 —◦—|—◦◦|—◦—  
 nabham̄ samuggamma pabhāsayantī  
 —◦—|—◦◦|—◦—  
 sabbā disā osadhitārakā va  
 —◦—|—◦◦|—◦—  
 janam̄ pasādesi vitiṇṇakaṅkham̄. [240] [3-54]

—◦—|—◦◦|—◦— Upajāti (Haṁśī)  
 Atho taritvā gaganañgaṇamhā  
 —◦—|—◦◦|—◦—  
 sā matthake seṭṭhisutassa tassa  
 —◦—|—◦◦|—◦—  
 patiṭṭhahitvāna sudhābhisitta—  
 —◦—|—◦◦|—◦—  
 gattam̄ va tam̄ pīṇayi bhattininnam̄. [241] [3-55]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Bālā)  
 Disvāna tam acchariyam nigaṇṭhā  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 icc-abravurūṇa Paṇḍunarādhipaṁ tam  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 vijjābalaṁ setṭhisutassa etam  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 na dhātuyā deva ayam pabhāvo. [242] [3-56]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Iddhi)  
 Nisamma tesam vacanam narindo  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 icc-abravī setṭhisutam Subhaddam  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 yathā ca ete abhisaddaheyyum  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 tathāvidham dassaya iddhim-aññam. [243] [3-57]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Pemā)  
 Tato Subhaddo tapanīyapatte  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 sugandhisitodakapūritamhi  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 vadḍhesi dhātum munipuṅgavassa  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 anussaranto caritabbhutāni. [244] [3-58]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Bhadrā)  
 Sā rājahaṁśīva vidhāvamānā  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 sugandhitoyamhi padakkhiṇena  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 ummujjamānā ca nimujjamānā  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 jane pamodassudhare akāsi. [245] [3-59]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Upajāti (Allā)  
 Tato ca kāsumṁ visikhāya majjhe  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 katvā tahiṁ dhātum-abhikkhipitvā  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 paṁsūhi sammā abhipūrayitvā  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 bahūhi maddāpayi kuñjarehi. [246] [3-60]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Upajāti (Buddhi)  
 Bhetvā mahimṁ uṭṭhahi cakkamattaṁ  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 virājamānaṁ maṇikaṇṇikāya  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 pabhassaraṁ rūpiyakesarehi  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 saroruhaṁ kañcanapattapāliṁ. [247] [3-61]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Upajāti (Kitti)  
 Patiṭṭhahitvāna tahiṁ saroje  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 mandānilāvattitareṇujāle  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 obhāsayantī va disā pabhāhi  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 diṭṭhā muhuttena jinassa dhātu. [248] [3-62]

—॒—|—॒—|—॒— Upajāti (Mālā)  
 Khipiṁsu vatthābharaṇāni maccā  
 —॒—|—॒—|—॒—  
 pavassayuṁ pupphamayaṁ<sup>1</sup> ca vassam

---

<sup>1</sup> Sic. B. M.

--○--|---○○|---○  
 ukkuṭṭhisaddehi ca sādhukāra-  
 --○--|---○○|---○  
 nādehi puṇṇam nagaram akaṁsu. [249] [3-63]

--○--|---○○|---○ Upajāti (Rāmā)  
 Te titthiyā nam<sup>1</sup> abhivañcanam'ti  
 --○--|---○○|---○  
 rājādhirājam atha saññapetvā  
 --○--|---○○|---○  
 jigucchanīye kuṇḍapādikehi  
 --○--|---○○|---○  
 khipiṁsu dhātum parikhāya piṭhe. [250] [3-64]

--○--|---○○|---○ Upajāti (Rāmā)  
 Tasmiṁ khaṇe pañcavidhambujehi  
 --○--|---○○|---○  
 sañchāditā hanisagaṇopabhuttā  
 --○--|---○○|---○  
 madhubbatālīvirutābhīrāmā  
 --○--|---○○|---○  
 ahosi sā pokkharaṇī va Nandā. [251] [3-65]

--○--|---○○|---○ Upajāti (Pemā)  
 Mataṅgaja<sup>2</sup> koñcaravam ravim̄su  
 --○--|---○○|---○  
 karim̄su hesāninadam turaṅgā  
 --○--|---○○|---○  
 ukkuṭṭhinādam akarim̄su maccā  
 --○--|---○○|---○  
 suvāditā dundubhi-ādayo pi. [252] [3-66]

<sup>1</sup> M. tam.

<sup>2</sup> M. Gajādhipā.

--०--|--००|--- Upajāti (Bālā)  
 Thomiṁsu maccā thutigītakehi  
 --०--|--००|---  
 naccirṁsu ottappavibhūsanā pi  
 --०--|--००|---  
 vatthāni sīse bhamayiṁsu mattā  
 --०--|--००|---  
 bhujāni poṭhesum-udaggacittā [253] [3-67]

--०--|--००|--- Upajāti (Buddhi)  
 Dhūpehi kālāgarusambhavehi  
 --०--|--००|---  
 ghanāvanaddhaṁ va nabhaṁ ahosi  
 --०--|--००|---  
 samussitānekadhajāvalīhi  
 --०--|--००|---  
 puram tadā vatthamayaṁ akāsi. [254] [3-68]

--०--|--००|--- Upajāti (Bālā)  
 Disvā tam-accheram-acintanīyam  
 --०--|--००|---  
 āmoditā maccagaṇā samaggā  
 --०--|--००|---  
 atthe niyojetum-upecca tassa  
 --०--|--००|---  
 vadimṁsu Pañḍussa narādhipassa. [255] [3-69]

--०--|--००|--- Upajāti (Rāmā)  
 Disvāna yo īdisakam-pi rāja  
 --०--|--००|---  
 iddhānubhāvam munipuṅgavassa  
 --०--|--००|---  
 pasādamattam-pi kareyya no ce  
 --०--|--००|---  
 kimatthiyā tassa bhaveyya paññā. [256] [3-70]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Pemā)  
 Pasādanīyesu guṇesu rāja  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 pasādanam sādhu-janassa dhammo  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 pupphanti sabbe sayam-eva vande  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 samuggate komudakānanāni. [257] [3-71]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Indavajirā)  
 Vācāya tesam pana dummatīnam  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 mā saggamaggam pajahittha rāja  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 andhe gahetvā vicareyya ko hi  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 anvesamāno supatham amūlho. [258] [3-72]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Allā)  
 Narādhipā Kappiṇa-Bimbisāra-  
 —०—०००—  
 Suddhodanādi api tejavantā  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 tam dhammarājam saraṇam upecca  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 pivimśu dhammāmatam-ādarena. [259] [3-73]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Iddhi)  
 Sahassanetto tidasādhipo pi  
 —०—०००—  
 khīṇāyuko khīṇabhavam munindam  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 upecca dhammam vimalam nisamma  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 alattha āyam api diṭṭhadhammo. [260] [3-74]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Kitti)  
 Tuvam-pi tasmiṁ jitapañcamāre  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 devātideve varadhammarāje  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 saggāpavaggādhigamāya khippam  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 cittam pasādehi narādhirāja. [261] [3-75]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Bhadrā)  
 Sutvāna tesam vacanam narindo  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 vitinṇakaṅkho ratanattayamhi  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 senāpatim atthacaram avoca  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 pahaṭṭhabhāvo parisāya majjhe. [262] [3-76]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Upindavajirā)  
 Asaddahāno ratanattayassa  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 guṇe bhavacchedanakāraṇassa  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 cirāya dulladdhipathe caranto  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 ṭhito sarajje api vañcitoham. [263] [3-77]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Rāmā)  
 Mohena khajjopaṇakam dhamesim  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 sītaddito dhūmasikhe jalante  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 pipāsito sindhujalam pahāya  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 pivim pamādena marīcitoym. [264] [3-78]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Upindavajirā)  
 Pariccajītvā amataṁ cirāya  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 jivatthiko tikkhavisaṁ akhādiṁ  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 vihāyahaṁ campakapupphadāmaṁ  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 adhārayim jattusu nāgabhāraṁ. [265] [3-79]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Indavajirā)  
 Gantvāna khippaṁ parikhā samīpaṁ  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 ārādhayitvā jinadantadhātum  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 ānehi pūjāvidhinā karissaṁ  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 puññāni sabbattha sukhāvahāni. [266] [3-80]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Indavajirā)  
 Gantvā tato so parikhāsamīpaṁ  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 senādhinātho paramappatīto  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 dhātum munindassa namassamāno  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 ajjhesi rañño hitam-ācaranto. [267] [3-81]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Mālā)  
 Cirāgataṁ ditṭhimalaṁ pahāya  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 alattha saddhaṁ sugate narindo  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 pāsādam-āgamma pasādam-assa  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 vadḍhehi rañño ratanattayamhi. [268] [3-82]

—॒|—॒|—॒ Upajāti (Sālā)  
 Tasmiṁ khaṇe pokkharanī vicitṭā  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 phullehi sovaṇṇasaroruhehi  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 alaṅkarontī gaganam̄ ahosi  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 Mandākinī vābhinavāvatārā. [269] [3-83]

—॒|—॒|—॒ Upajāti (Indavajirā)  
 Haṁsaṅganevātha munindadhātu  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 sā paṅkajā paṅkajam—okkamantī  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 kundāvadātāhi pabhāhi sabbam̄  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 khīrodakucchim̄ va puram̄ akāsi. [270] [3-84]

—॒|—॒|—॒ Upajāti (Pemā)  
 Tato surattañjalipaṅkajamhi  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 patiṭṭhahitvāna camūpatissa  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 sandissamānā mahatā janena  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 mahapphalam̄ mānusakaṁ akattha. [271] [3-85]

—॒|—॒|—॒ Upajāti (Bhadrā)  
 Sutvāna vuttantam—imam̄ narindo  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 pahaṭṭhabhāvo padasā va gantvā  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 saṁsūcayanto diguṇam̄ pasādaṁ  
 —॒|—॒|—॒  
 suvimhito pañjaliko avoca. [272] [3-86]

--०--|--००|--- Upajāti (Sālā)  
 Vohāradakkhā manujā muninda  
 --०--|--००|---  
 saṅghatṭayitvā nikasopalamhi  
 --०--|--००|---  
 karonti aggham varakañcanassa  
 --०--|--००|---  
 eso hi dhammo carito purāṇo. [273] [3-87]

--०--|--००|--- Upajāti (Pemā)  
 Maṇim pasatthākarasambhavam pi  
 --०--|--००|---  
 hutāsakammehibhisaṅkharityvā  
 --०--|--००|---  
 pāpenti rājaññakirīṭakotim  
 --०--|--००|---  
 vibhūsanattham viduno manussā. [274] [3-88]

--०--|--००|--- Upajāti (Vāṇī)  
 Vīmaṇsanatthāya tavādhunā pi  
 --०--|--००|---  
 mayā kataṁ sabbam-idaṁ muninda  
 --०--|--००|---  
 āgum mahantam khama bhūripañña  
 --०--|--००|---  
 khippam mamālaṅkuru uttamaṅgam. [275] [3-89]

--०--|--००|--- Upajāti (Upindavajirā)  
 Patiṭhitā tassa tato kirite  
 --०--|--००|---  
 maṇippabhābhāsini dantadhātu  
 --०--|--००|---  
 amuñci ramśi dhavalā pajasu  
 --०--|--००|---  
 sinehajatā iva khīradhārā. [276] [3-90]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Bhadrā)  
 So dantadhātum sirasā vahanto  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 padakkhiṇam tām nagaram karitvā  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 sampūjayanto kusumādikehi  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 susajjitantepura<sup>1</sup>m̄-āharittha. [277] [3-91]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Haṁsī)  
 Samussitodārasitātapatte  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 pallaṅkasetṭhe ratanujalamhi  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 patiṭṭhapetvāna jinassa dhātum  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 pūjesi rājā ratanādikehi. [278] [3-92]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Indavajirā)  
 Buddhādivatthuttayam-eva rājā  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 āpāṇakoṭim saraṇam upecca  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 hitvā vihimsam karuṇādhivāso  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 ārādhayī sabbajanam gunehi. [279] [3-93]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Buddhi)  
 Kāresi nānāratanappabhāhi  
 —०—|—००|—०—  
 sahassaramsī va virocamaṇam

<sup>1</sup> B: -antopuram.

—०—|—००|—०—  
narādhipo bhattibharānurūpaṁ  
—०—|—००|—०—  
sucittitam̄ dhātunivesanam̄-pi. [280] [3-94]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Vāṇī)  
Vaḍḍhesi so dhātugharam̄-pi dhātuṁ  
—०—|—००|—०—  
alaṅkaritvā sakalam̄ puram̄-pi  
—०—|—००|—०—  
sesena pūjāvidhinā atitto  
—०—|—००|—०—  
pūjesi rāṭham̄ sadhanam̄ sabhogam̄. [281] [3-95]

—०—|—००|—०— Upajāti (Indavajirā)  
Āmantayitvā Guhasīvarājaṁ  
—०—|—००|—०—  
sammānitaṁ attasamam̄ karitvā  
—०—|—००|—०—  
dānādikam̄ puññam̄-anekarūpaṁ  
—०—|—००|—०—  
saddhādhano sañcini rājaseṭṭho. [282] [3-96]

—०—,०००००—०००— Sikharinī  
Tato so bhūpālo kumatijanasam̄saggam̄-anayaṁ  
—०—,०००००—०००—  
nirākatvā magge sugatavacanujjotasugame  
—०—,०००००—०००—  
padhāvanto sammā saparahitasampaticaturo  
—०—,०००००—०००—  
pasattham̄ lokattham̄ acari caritāvajjitatjano. [283] [3-97]

## Catuttho<sup>1</sup> Paricchedo

—,—,—,— Mālinī

Carati dharanipāle rājadhammesu tasmim  
 —,—,—,— samaracaturaseno Khīradhāro narindo  
 —,—,—,— nijabhujabalalīlārātidaappappamāthī  
 —,—,—,— vibhavajanitamāno yuddhasajjobhigañchi. [284] [4-1]

—,—,—,— Mālinī

Karivaram-atha disvā so guhādvārayātam  
 —,—,—,— paṭibhayarahitatto sīharājā va rājā  
 —,—,—,— nijanagarasamīpāyātam-etaṁ narindam  
 —,—,—,— amitabalamamahoghenotharantobhiyāyi. [285] [4-2]

—,—,—,— Mālinī<sup>2</sup>

Uditabahaladhūlīpāliruddhantaļikkho<sup>2</sup>  
 —,—,—,— samadavividhayodhārāvasaṁrambhabhīme  
 —,—,—,— nisitasarasatālīvassadhārākarāle<sup>3</sup>  
 —,—,—,— ajini mahati yuddhe Pañḍuko Khīradhāram. [286] [4-3]

<sup>1</sup> Text: Catuṭṭho.

<sup>2</sup> M. *-bahāla-* and *-rundha-*.

<sup>3</sup> M. *-karāle-*.

\_\_\_\_\_,-,----- Mālinī

Atha narapatiseṭṭho saṅgahetvāna rāṭṭham  
 \_\_\_\_\_,-,-----  
 nijatanujavarasmiṁ rajjabhāram nidhāya  
 \_\_\_\_\_,-,-----  
 sugatadasanadhātum sampaṭicchāpayetvā  
 \_\_\_\_\_,-,-----  
 pahiṇi ca Guhaśīvaṁ sakkaritvā saraṭṭham. [287] [4-4]

\_\_\_\_\_,-,----- Mālinī

Suciram-avanipālo saññamaṁ ajjhupeto  
 \_\_\_\_\_,-,-----  
 vividhavibhavadānā yācake tappayitvā  
 \_\_\_\_\_,-,-----  
 tidasapurasamājaṁ dehabhedā payāto  
 \_\_\_\_\_,-,-----  
 kusalaphalam-anappam patthitam paccalattha. [288] [4-5]

\_\_\_\_\_,-,----- Mālinī

Narapati Guhaśīvo taṁ munindassa dhātum  
 \_\_\_\_\_,-,-----  
 sakapuram-upanetvā sādhu sammānayanto  
 \_\_\_\_\_,-,-----  
 sugatigamanamagge pāñino yojayanto  
 \_\_\_\_\_,-,-----  
 sucaritam-abhirūpaṁ sañcinanto vihāsi. [289] [4-6]

\_\_\_\_\_,-,----- Mālinī

Agaṇitamahimass' Ujjenirañño tanūjo  
 \_\_\_\_\_,-,-----  
 purimavayasi yevāraddhasaddhābhhiyogo  
 \_\_\_\_\_,-,-----  
 dasabalatanudhātum pūjitudum tassa rañño  
 \_\_\_\_\_,-,-----  
 puravaram-upayāto Dantanāmo kumāro. [290] [4-7]

„-----,----- Mālinī  
 Guṇajanitapasādaṁ tam Kaliṅgādhināthaṁ  
 „-----,-----  
 nikhilaguṇanivāso so kumāro karitvā  
 „-----,-----  
 vividhamahavidhānaṁ sādhu sampādayanto  
 „-----,-----  
 avasi sugatadhātum anvahāṁ vandamāno. [291] [4-8]

„----- Mālinī  
 Abhavi ca Guhaśīvassāvanīsassa dhītā  
 „-----,-----  
 vikacakuvalayakkhī haṁsakantābhīyātā  
 „-----,-----  
 vadana jitasarojā hāridhammillabhārā  
 „-----,-----  
 kucabharanamitaṅgī Hemamālābhidhānā. [292] [4-9]

„-----,----- Mālinī  
 Akhilaguṇānidhānaṁ bandhubhāvānurūpaṁ  
 „-----,-----  
 suvimalakulajātaṁ tam kumāraṁ viditvā  
 „-----,-----  
 narapati Guhaśīvo attano dhītarāṁ tam  
 „-----,-----  
 adadi sabahumānaṁ rājaputtassa tassa. [293] [4-10]

„-----,----- Mālinī  
 Manujapati kumāraṁ dhāturakkhādhikāre  
 „-----,-----  
 pacuraparijanāṁ tam sabbathā yojayitvā  
 „-----,-----  
 gavamahisahassādīhi sampīṇayitvā  
 „-----,-----  
 sakavibhavasarikkhe issaratte ṭhapesi. [294] [4-11]

„-----,----- Mālinī  
 Samarabhushi vinaṭṭhe Khīradhāre narinde  
 „-----,-----  
 Malayavanam-upetā bhāgineyyā kumārā  
 „-----,-----  
 pabalam-atimahantam saṁharitvā balaggam  
 „-----,-----  
 upapuram-upagañchum dhātuyā gaṇhaṇattham. [295] [4-12]

„-----,----- Mālinī  
 Atha nagarasamīpe te nivesam karitvā  
 „-----,-----  
 savaṇakaṭukam-etaṁ sāsanam pesayiṁsu  
 „-----,-----  
 sugatadasasanadhātum dehi vā khippam-amham  
 „-----,-----  
 yasasirijananim vā kīla saṅgāmakelim. [296] [4-13]

„-----,----- Mālinī  
 Sapadi dharaṇipālo sāsanam tam suṇitvā  
 „-----,-----  
 avadi rahasi vācam rājaputtassa tassa  
 „-----,-----  
 na hi sati mama dehe dhātum-aññassa dassam  
 „-----,-----  
 aham-api yadi jetum neva te sakkuṇeyyam. [297] [4-14]

„-----,----- Mālinī  
 Suranaranamitam tam dantadhātum gahetvā  
 „-----,-----  
 gahitadijavilāso<sup>1</sup> Sīhaḷam yāhi dīpam

---

<sup>1</sup> B. here and below 21, 43, dvija- (comp. 18).

~~~~~,-~~~~~  
iti vacanam-udāraṁ mātulassātha sutvā  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
tam-avaca Guhaśīvaṁ Dantanāmo kumāro. [298] [4-15]

~~~~~,-~~~~~ Mālinī  
Tava ca mama ca ko vā Sīhaļe bandhubhūto  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
jinacaraṇasaroje bhattiyutto ca kov vā  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
jalanīdhiparatīre Sīhaļaṁ khuddadesaṁ  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
katham-aham-atinessaṁ dantadhātuṁ jinassa [299] [4-16]

~~~~~,-~~~~~ Mālinī  
Tam-avadi Guhaśīvo bhāgineyyaṁ kumāraṁ  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
dasabalatanudhātū sañṭhitā Sīhaļasmim  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
bhavabhayahatidakkho vattate satthu dhammo  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
gaṇanapatham-atiṭṭā bhikkhavo cāvasim̄su. [300] [4-17]

~~~~~,-~~~~~ Mālinī  
Mama ca piyasahāyo so Mahāsenarājā  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
jinacaraṇa sarojadvandasevābhīyutto  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
salilam-api ca phuṭṭham dhātuyā patthayanto  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
vividharatanajātaṁ pābhataṁ pesayittha. [301] [4-18]

~~~~~,-~~~~~ Mālinī  
Pabhavati manujindo sabbadā buddhimā so  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
sugatadasanadhātuṁ pūjitum pūjaneyyaṁ

~~~~~,-~~~~~  
paricitavisayamhā vippavuttham bhavantaṁ  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
vividhavibhavadānā sādhu saṅgaṇhitum ca. [302] [4-19]

~~~~~,-~~~~~ Mālinī  
Nijaduhitu patiṁ tam ittham-ārādhayitvā  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
narapati Guhasīvo saṅgahetvā senaṁ  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
raṇadharanīm-upeto so kumārehi saddhiṁ  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
maraṇaparavasattam ajjhagā yujjhamāno. [303] [4-20]

~~~~~,-~~~~~ Mālinī  
Atha narapatiputto Dantanāmo suṇītvā  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
savaṇakaṭukam<sup>1</sup>-etam mātulassappavattiṁ  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
gahitadijavilāso dantadhātum gahetvā  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
turitaturitabhūto so puramhā palāyi.<sup>2</sup> [304] [4-21]

~~~~~,-~~~~~ Mālinī  
Sarabhasam-upagantvā dakkhiṇam cātha desam  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
avicalitasabhāvo iddhiyā devatānam  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
nadim-atimahatim so uttarityvā puṇyam  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
nidahi dasanadhātum vālukārāsimajhe. [305] [4-22]

<sup>1</sup> Text: savaṇakaṭukam.

<sup>2</sup> M. paṭāyi; B. palāyī.

„„„„„, „„„ „ Mālinī  
 Puna puram-upagantvā tam gahītaññavesam  
 „„„„„, „„„ „  
 bhariyam-api gahetvā āgato tattha khippam  
 „„„„„, „„„ „  
 sugatadasanadhātum vālukāthupakucchiṁ  
 „„„„„, „„„ „  
 ṭhapitam-upacaranto acchi gumbantarasmim. [306] [4-23]

„„„„„, „„„ „ Mālinī  
 Sapadi nabhasi thero gacchamāno paneko  
 „„„„„, „„„ „  
 vividhakiraṇajālam vālukārāsithūpā  
 „„„„„, „„„ „  
 avirālitam<sup>1</sup>-udentam dhātuyā tāya disvā  
 „„„„„, „„„ „  
 paṇami sugatadhātum otaritvāna tattha. [307] [4-24]

„„„„„, „„„ „ Mālinī  
 Munisutam-atha disvā jampatī te patītā  
 „„„„„, „„„ „  
 nijagamanavidhānam sabbam-ārocayimṣu  
 „„„„„, „„„ „  
 dasabalatanujō so dhāturakkhāniyutto  
 „„„„„, „„„ „  
 parahitaniratatto te ubho ajjhabhāsi. [308] [4-25]

„„„„„, „„„ „ Mālinī  
 Dasabalatanudhātum Sīhaḷam netha tumhe  
 „„„„„, „„„ „  
 agaṇitatanukhedā vītasārajjam-etam

---

<sup>1</sup> M. avirālitam.

-----,-----  
 api ca gamanamagge jātamatte vighāte  
 -----  
 saratha mamam-anekopaddavacchedadakkhaṁ. [309] [4-26]

-----,----- Mālinī  
 Iti sugatananūjo<sup>1</sup> jampatīnam kathetvā  
 -----  
 puna pi tad-anurūpaṁ desayitvāna dhammaṁ  
 -----  
 puthutaram-apanetvā sokasallam ca gālham  
 -----  
 sakavasatim-upeto antalikkhena dhīro. [310] [4-27]

-----,----- Mālinī  
 Bhujagabhabanavāsi<sup>2</sup> ninnagāyātha tassā  
 -----  
 bhujagapati mahiddhī Pañḍubhārābhidhāno  
 -----  
 sakapurapavaramhā nikkhamitvā caranto  
 -----  
 samupagami tadā tam ṭhānam-icchāvasena. [311] [4-28]

-----,----- Mālinī  
 Vimalapulinathūpā so samuggacchamānaṁ  
 -----  
 sasiruciramarīcijālam<sup>3</sup>-ālokayitvā  
 -----  
 ṭhitam-atha munidhātum vālukārasigabbhe  
 -----  
 kim-idam-iti sakaṅkham pekkhamāno avedi. [312] [4-29]

<sup>1</sup> Text: sugatananujo.

<sup>2</sup> B: -bhuvana-; Text: -vāsi.

<sup>3</sup> B: -marīci-jālam.

„-----,----- Mālinī  
 Sapadi sabahumāno so asandissamāno  
 „-----,-----  
 ratanamayakaraṇḍam dhātuyuttaṁ gilitvā  
 „-----,-----  
 vitataputhuladeho bhogamālāhi tuṅgam  
 „-----,-----  
 kanakasikharirājam veṭhayitvā sayittha. [313] [4-30]

„-----,----- Mālinī  
 Salilanidhisamīpaṁ jampatī gantukāmā  
 „-----,-----  
 pulinatalagataṁ tam dantadhātum adisvā  
 „-----,-----  
 nayanasaliladhāram sokajātaṁ kirantā  
 „-----,-----  
 sugatasutavaram tam taṅkhaṇenussariṁsu. [314] [4-31]

„-----,----- Mālinī  
 Atha sugatasuto so cintitam saṁviditvā  
 „-----,-----  
 agami savidham-esam sokadīnānanānam  
 „-----,-----  
 asuṇi ca jinadhātum vālukārāsimajjhe  
 „-----,-----  
 nihitam-api adiṭṭham pūjitaṁ jampatīhi. [315] [4-32]

„-----,----- Mālinī  
 Sayitam-atha yatī so dibbacakkhuppabhāvā  
 „-----,-----  
 ratanagirinikuñje nāgarājam apassi

viha<sup>g</sup>apati<sup>sarīra</sup>m māpayī tam<sup>1</sup> – muhutte  
 vi<sup>tatapu</sup>thula<sup>pakkhenan</sup>ta<sup>likkha</sup>m thakentam. [316] [4-33]

Jaladhīm–atigabhi<sup>ra</sup>m tam dvidhā so karitvā  
 paba<sup>la</sup>pava<sup>navegenatt</sup>ano pakkhajena  
 sarabha<sup>sam</sup>–ahidhāvām bhīmasa<sup>mrambhayoga</sup>  
 abhīgami bhujagindam Merupāde nipannam. [317] [4-34]

Jahitabhu<sup>jagaveso</sup> ta<sup>n</sup>kha<sup>ne</sup><sup>2</sup> so pha<sup>ṇ</sup>indo  
 pa<sup>ti</sup>bhayac<sup>akita</sup>tto sa<sup>m</sup>khipitvāna bhogo  
 sarabha<sup>sam</sup>–upagantvā tassa pāde namitvā  
 vinaya<sup>madhuram</sup><sup>3</sup>–ittha<sup>m</sup> tam munīsa<sup>m</sup> avoca. [318] [4-35]

Saka<sup>lajanahita</sup>tha<sup>m</sup> eva jāyanti buddhā  
 bhavati janahita<sup>tha</sup>m dhātu<sup>matt</sup>assa pūjā

<sup>1</sup> B: tam muhutte.

<sup>2</sup> B. (here and at 31 and 52) tam kha<sup>ne</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Text: viñaya–.

~~~~~,-~~~~~  
aham—api jinadhātum pūjayitvā mahagghaṁ  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
kusalaphalam—anappam sañcīnissan<sup>1</sup>—ti gaṇhim. [319] [4-36]

~~~~~,-~~~~~ Mālinī  
Atha manujagaṇānam saccabodhārahānam  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
vasatibhavanam—esā nīyate Sīhaṭam tam  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
munivaratanudhātum tena dehīti vutto  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
bhujagapati karaṇḍam dhātugabbham adajji. [320] [4-37]

~~~~~,-~~~~~ Mālinī  
Vihagapatitanum tam saṁharitvāna thero  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
jalacarasatabhīmā aṇṇavā uppativā  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
sakalapaṭhavicakke rājjalakkhim va dhātum  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
narapatitanujānam jampatīnam adāsi. [321] [4-38]

~~~~~,-~~~~~ Mālinī  
Iti katabahukāre saṁyaminde payāte  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
sugatadasanadhātum muddhanā ubbahantā  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
mahati vipinadevādīhi magge payutte  
~~~~~,-~~~~~  
vividhamahavidhāne te tato nikkhamiṁsu [322] [4-39]

---

<sup>1</sup> M. sañcīnissan.

—,---,--- Mālinī

Mudusurabhisamīro kaṇṭakādīvyapeto  
 vimalapulinahārī āsī sabbattha maggo  
 ayanam-upagate te dantadhātuppabhāvā  
 nigamanagaravāsī sādhū sammānayiṁsu. [323] [4-40]

—,---,--- Mālinī

Kusumasurabhicuṇṇākiṇṇahatthāhi niccaṁ  
 sakutukam-anuyātā kānane devatāhi  
 acalagahanaduggaṁ<sup>1</sup> khepayitvāna maggaṁ  
 agamum-aturitā te paṭṭanam Tāmalittim. [324] [4-41]

—,---,--- Mālinī

Acalapadarabaddham suṭhitodārakūpaṁ  
 uditaputhulakāram dakkhaniyyāmakam ca  
 sayamabhimata-Laṅkāgāminim nāvam-ete  
 sapadi samuparūlhaṁ addasum vāñijehi. [325] [4-42]

—,---,--- Mālinī

Atha dijapavarā te Sīhaḷam gantum-iccham  
 sarabhasam-upagantvā nāvikassāvadiṁsu

<sup>1</sup> B. M. —gahaṇa—.

„„„„„, „„„„  
sutisukhavacasā so sādhu vuttena cesam̄<sup>1</sup>  
„„„„„, „„„„  
pamuditahadayo te nāvam-āropayittha. [326] [4-43]

„„„„„ „„„„ Mālinī  
Jalanidhim-abhirūḥesvesu ādāya dhātum  
„„„„„ „„„„  
samabhavum-upasantā lolakkallolamālā  
„„„„„ „„„„  
samasurabhimanuñño uttaro vāyi vāto  
„„„„„ „„„„  
vimalarucirasobhā sabbathāsum disā pi. [327] [4-44]

„„„„„ „„„„ Mālinī  
Nabhasi asitasobhe Venateyyo va nāvā  
„„„„„ „„„„  
pabalapavanavegā sattataṁ dhāvamānā  
„„„„„ „„„„  
nayanavisayabhāvātītatīrācalādim  
„„„„„ „„„„  
pavisi jaladhimajjhām pheṇapupphābhikiṇṇam̄.<sup>2</sup> [328] [4-45]

„„„„„ „„„„ Mālinī  
Atha abhavi samuddo bhīmasamāvaṭṭavātā-  
„„„„„ „„„„  
bhihatasikharkūṭākāravīcippabandho  
„„„„„ „„„„  
savaṇabhiduraghorārāvarundhantaļikkho  
„„„„„ „„„„  
bhayacakitamanussakkandito sabbarattim. [329] [4-46]

<sup>1</sup> M. c' esam̄.

<sup>2</sup> Text: phena-.

„-----,----- Mālinī  
 Udayasikharisīsaṁ nūtanādiccabimbe  
 „-----,-----  
 upagatavati tassā rattiyā accayamhi  
 „-----,-----  
 salilanidhijalam tam santakallolamālam  
 „-----,-----  
 asitamaṇivicitram koṭtimam vāvabhāsi. [330] [4-47]

„----- Mālinī  
 Atha vitataphaṇālībhīṁsanā keci nāgā  
 „-----,-----  
 surabhikusumahatthā keci dibbattabhāvā  
 „-----,-----  
 ruciramaṇipadīpe keci sandhārayantā<sup>1</sup>  
 „-----,-----  
 nijasirasi karontā keci kaṇḍuppallāni. [331] [4-48]

„-----,----- Mālinī  
 Phuṭakumudakalāpe jattuneke vahantā  
 „-----,-----  
 kanakakalasamālā ukkhipantā ca keci  
 „-----,-----  
 pavanacalitaketuggāhakā keci eke  
 „-----,-----  
 rucirakanakacuṇṇāpuṇṇacaṅgotahatthā. [332] [4-49]

„-----,----- Mālinī  
 Salalitaramaṇiyam<sup>2</sup> keci naccam karontā  
 „-----,-----  
 salayamadhuragītam gāyamānā va keci

<sup>1</sup> Text: sandhārāyantā.

<sup>2</sup> B. -laṭita-.

pacuraturiyabhanḍe āhanantā ca<sup>1</sup> eke  
 munivaratanudhātum pūjituṁ utṭhahimṣu. [333] [4-50]

Rucirakacakalāpā rajakaññāya tassā  
 munivaradasanam tam ambaram uppatitvā  
 asitajaladagabbhā niggate vindulekhā  
 ujurajatasalākāsannibhe muñci raṁsi. [334] [4-51]

Atulitam-anubhāvaṁ dhātuyā pekkhatam tam  
 pamuditahadayānam taṅkhaṇe pannagānam  
 paṭiravaharitānam sādhuvādādikānam  
 gaganaṁ-apariyantam vāsi vitthāritānam. [335] [4-52]

Pavisi sugatadāṭhādhātu sā moligabbham<sup>2</sup>  
 puna gaganaṭalamhā otarityvāna tassā  
 phaṇadharanivahā te tam tarim vārayitvā  
 maham-akarum-udāram sattarattindivamhi. [336] [4-53]

<sup>1</sup> M. va.

<sup>2</sup> B. moli-.

\_\_\_\_\_,-,----- Mālinī

Acalam-iva vimānam antalikkhamhi nāvam  
 \_\_\_\_\_,-,-----  
 gativirahitam-ambhorāsimajjhāmhi disvā  
 \_\_\_\_\_,-,-----  
 bhayavilulitacittā jampatī te samaggā  
 \_\_\_\_\_,-,-----  
 dasabalatanujām tam iddhimantam sariṁsu. [337] [4-54]

\_\_\_\_\_,-,----- Mālinī

Sapadi munisuto so cittam-esam viditvā  
 \_\_\_\_\_,-,-----  
 nabhasi jaladharālī maddamānobhigantvā  
 \_\_\_\_\_,-,-----  
 vihagapatisarīraṁ māpayitvā mahantaṁ  
 \_\_\_\_\_,-,-----  
 bhayacakitabhujaṅge te paṭapesi<sup>1</sup> khippam. [338] [4-55]

-----,-,----- Saddūlavikkīlita

Ittham buddhisute bhujaṅgajanitam bhītiṁ sametvā gate  
 -----,-,-----  
 sā nāvā pavanā pakampitadhajā tuṅgam tarāṅgāvalim  
 -----,-,-----  
 bhindantī gativegasā puthutaram meghāvalīsannibham  
 -----,-,-----  
 Laṅkāpaṭṭanam-otarittha sahasā therassa tassiddhiyā. [339] [4-56]

*Catuttho Paricchedo*

---

<sup>1</sup> M. paṭapesi.

## Pañcamo Paricchedo

—०—|०००—००|—०— **Vasantatilakā**  
 Samvacccharamhi navamamhi Mahādisena—  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 puttassa Kittisirimeghanarādhipassa  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 te jampatī tam-atha paṭṭanam-otaritvā  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 devālaye paṭivasiṁsu manobhirāme. [340] [5-1]

—०—|०००—००|—०— **Vasantatilakā**  
 Disvāna te dvijavaro pathike nisāyam  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 santappayittha madhurāsanapānakehi  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 rattikkhaye ca Anurādhapurassa maggām  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 jāyāpatīnam-atha so abhivedayittha. [341] [5-2]

—०—|०००—००|—०— **Vasantatilakā**  
 Ādāya te dasanadhātuvaraṁ jinassa  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 sammānitā dvijavarenatha paṭṭanamhā  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 nikhamma dūrataramaggam<sup>1</sup>—atikkamitvā  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 padvāragāmam—Anurādhapurassa gañchum. [342] [5-3]

—०—|०००—००|—०— **Vasantatilakā**  
 Yaṁ dhammikam naravaraṁ abhitakkayitvā  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 jāyāpatī visayam—etam—upāgamiṁsu

<sup>1</sup> Text: dūrataram—maggam.

--○--|○○○--○○|---  
tam vyādhinā samuditena Mahādisena--  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
Laṅkissaraṁ sucirakālakataṁ suṇiṁsu. [343] [5-4]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
Sokena te sikharineva samuggatena  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
ajjhottthaṭā bahutaram vilapiṁsu mūlhā  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
kāyiṁsu tesam-atha mucchitamānasānam  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
sabbā disā ca vidisā ca ghanandhakārā. [344] [5-5]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
Sutvāna Kittisirimegha-narādhipassa  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
rajje ṛhitassa ratanattayamāmakattam  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
vassena nibbutamahādahanā va kacchā  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
te jampatī samabhavum hatasokatāpā. [345] [5-6]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
Sutvāna Meghagiri-nāma mahāvihāre  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
bhikkhussa kassaci narādhipavallabhattam  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
tassantikam samupagamma katātitheyā  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
dhātuppavattim-avadiṁsu ubho samecca. [346] [5-7]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
Sutvāna so munivaro dasanappavattim  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
haṭṭho yathāmatarasenabhisittagatto

--०--|०००--००|-०--  
 gehe sake sapadi paṭṭavitānakehi  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 vaḍḍhesi dhātum-amalaṁ samalaṅkatamhi. [347] [5-8]

--०--|०००--००|-०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Tesam ca jānipatikānam-ubhinnam-eso  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 katvāna saṅgaham-uṭṭarataṁ yathiccham  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 vuttantam-etam-abhivedayituṁ pasatthaṁ  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 Laṅkādhipassa savidham pahiṇittha bhikkhum. [348] [5-9]

--०--|०००--००|-०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Rājā vasantasamaye sahakāminīhi  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 uyyānakelisukham-ekadinenubhonto  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 āgacchamānam-atha tattha sudūrato ca  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 tam vippasannamukhavaṇṇam-apassi bhikkhum. [349] [5-10]

--०--|०००--००|-०-- Vasantatilakā  
 So saṁyamī samupagamma narādhipaṁ tam  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 vuttantam-etam-abhivedayi tuṭṭhacitto  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 sutvāna tam paramapītibaram vahanto  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 sampattacakkaratano va ahosi rājā. [350] [5-11]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Laṅkissaro dvijavarā jinadantadhātum--  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 ādāya jānipatayo ubhaye<sup>1</sup> samecca  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 essanti Laṅkam-acirena itīritam tam  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 nemittikassa vacanam ca tatham amaññi. [351] [5-12]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Rājā tato mahatiyā parisāya saddhim  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 tassānurādhanagarassa puruttarāya<sup>2</sup>  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 āsāya tam sapadi Meghagirim vihāram  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 saddho agañchi padasā va pasannacitto. [352] [5-13]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Disvā tato sugatadhātum-alabbhaneyyam  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 ānandajassunivahehi ca tārahāram  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 siñcam vidhāya pañidhim bahumānapubbaṁ  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 romañcakañcukadharo iti cintayittha. [353] [5-14]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Soham anekaratanujjalamoñidhārim  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 pūjeyyam-ajja yadi duccajam-uttamañgam

<sup>1</sup> B. ubhayo.

<sup>2</sup> Text: puruttārāya.

--०--|०००--००|-०--  
 lokattayekasarāṇassa Tathāgatassa  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 no dhātuyā maham-anucchavikāṁ kareyyaṁ. [354] [5-15]

--०--|०००--००|-०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Etam pahūtaratanam sadhanaṁ sabhoggaṁ  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 sampūjayaṁ api dharāvalayaṁ asesam  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 pūjaṁ karomi tadanuccchavikāṁ aham ti  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 cinteyya ko hi bhuvanesu amūl hacitto. [355] [5-16]

--०--|०००--००|-०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Laṅkādhipaccam-idam-appataram mamāsi  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 buddho gunehi vividhehi pamāṇasuñño  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 soham parittavibhavo tibhavekanātham  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 tam tādisam dasabalam katham-accayissam. [356] [5-17]

--०--|०००--००|-०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Ittham punappuna tad-eva vicintayanto  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 āpajji so dhitiyuto pi visaññibhāvam  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 saṁvījito sapadi cāmaramārutenā  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 khinnena sevakajanena alattha saññam. [357] [5-18]

--०--|०००--००|-०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Thokam-pi bijam-athavā abhiropayantā  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 medhāvino mahatiyā pi masundharāya

--०--{०००--००}|--०--  
 kālenapattatacapupphalādikāni  
 --०--{०००--००}|--०--  
 vindanti patthitaphalāni anappakāni. [358] [5-19]

--०--{०००--००}|--०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Evaṁ guṇehi vividhehi pi appameyye  
 --०--{०००--००}|--०--  
 dhammissaramhi maham-appataram-pi katvā  
 --०--{०००--००}|--०--  
 kālaccayena pariṇāmavisesarammaṁ  
 --०--{०००--००}|--०--  
 saggāpavaggasukham-appaṭimam labhissam. [359] [5-20]

--०--{०००--००}|--०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Ittham vicintiya pamodabharātireka—  
 --०--{०००--००}|--०--  
 sampuṇṇacandimasarikkhamukho narindo  
 --०--{०००--००}|--०--  
 sabbaññuno dasanadhātuvarassa tassa  
 --०--{०००--००}|--०--  
 pūjesi sabbam-api Sīhaḍīpam-etaṁ. [360] [5-21]

--०--{०००--००}|--०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Bhikkhū pi tepiṭakajātakabhāṇakādi<sup>1</sup>  
 --०--{०००--००}|--०--  
 takkāgamādikusalā api buddhimanto  
 --०--{०००--००}|--०--  
 vatthuttayekasaraṇā api poravaggā  
 --०--{०००--००}|--०--  
 kotūhalā sapadi sannipatiṁsu tattha. [361] [5-22]

---

<sup>1</sup> B. —bhāṇakādi.

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Rājā tato mahatiyā parisāya majjhe  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 icc-abravī<sup>1</sup> munivaro hi susukkadāṭho  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 dāṭhā jinassa yadi osadhitārakā va  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 setā bhaveyya kim-ayam malināvabhāsā. [362] [5-23]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Tasmim khaṇe dasanadhātu munissarassa  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 pakkhe pasāriya duve viya rājahaṁsī  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 vitthāritaṁsunivahā gaganaṅganamhi  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 āvaṭṭato javi javena muhuttamattam. [363] [5-24]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Paccaggham-attharaṇakām sitam-attharitvā  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 bhaddāsanamhi vinidhāya munindadhātum  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 tam jātipupphanikarena thakesi rājā  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 vassaccayambudharakūṭasamappabhena. [364] [5-25]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Uggamma khippam-atha dhātu munissarassa  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 sā puppharāsiṣikharamhi patiṭṭhahitvā

<sup>1</sup> M. abruvī.

--०--|०००--००|-०--  
 raṁsīhi duddhadhavalehi virocamānā  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 sampassataṁ animise nayane akāsi. [365] [5-26]

--०--|०००--००|-०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Tam dhātum-āsanagatamhi patiṭṭhapetvā  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 khīrodapheṇapaṭalappaṭime dukule  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 chādesi sāṭakasatehi mahārahehi  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 bhiyyo pi so upaparikkhitukāmatāya. [366] [5-27]

--०--|०००--००|-०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Abbhuggatā sapadi vatthasatāni bhetvā  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 setambudodaraviniggatacandimā va  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 ṭhatvāna sā upari tesam-abhāsayittha  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 raṁsīhi kundavisadehi disā samantā. [367] [5-28]

--०--|०००--००|-०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Tasmīm khaṇe vasumatī saha bhūdharehi  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 gajjitha sādhuvacanāṁ va samuggirantī  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 tam abbhutam viya samekkhitum-amburāsi  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 so niccalo abhavi santatarāṅgabāhu. [368] [5-29]

--०--|०००--००|-०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Mattebhakampitasupupphitasālato va  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 bhassiṁsu dibbakusumāni pi antaṭikkhā

--○--|○○○--○○|-○--  
 naccesu cāturiyam–acchariyam janassa  
 --○--|○○○--○○|-○--  
 sandassayiṁsu gagane surasundarī pi. [369] [5-30]

--○--|○○○--○○|-○-- Vasantatilakā  
 Ānandasañjanitatāraravābhīrāmaṁ  
 --○--|○○○--○○|-○--  
 gāyiṁsu gītam–amatāsanagāyakā pi  
 --○--|○○○--○○|-○--  
 muñciṁsu dibbaturiyāni pi vāditāni  
 --○--|○○○--○○|-○--  
 gambhīram–uccamadhuram diguṇam ninādaṁ. [370] [5-31]

--○--|○○○--○○|-○-- Vasantatilakā  
 Saṁsibbitaṁ rajatarajjusatānukārī<sup>1</sup> –  
 --○--|○○○--○○|-○--  
 dhārāsatehi vasudhambaram–ambudena  
 --○--|○○○--○○|-○--  
 sabbā disā jaladakūṭamahagghiyesu  
 --○--|○○○--○○|-○--  
 dittācirajjutipadīpasatāvabhāsā. [371] [5-32]

--○--|○○○--○○|-○-- Vasantatilakā  
 Ādhūyamāna–Malayācalakānananto  
 --○--|○○○--○○|-○--  
 samphullapupphajaparāgaharābhihāri  
 --○--|○○○--○○|-○--  
 sedodabindugaṇasamharaṇappavīṇo  
 --○--|○○○--○○|-○--  
 mandam avāyi sisiro api gandhvāho. [372] [5-33]

---

<sup>1</sup> B. anusārī.

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Rājā tam-abbhutam-avekkhiya pāṭīhīraṁ  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 lokussavaṁ bahutaraṁ ca adiṭhapubbaṁ  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 vippahāritakkhiyugalo paramappamodā  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 pūjam karittha mahatim ratanādikehi. [373] [5-34]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
 So dhātum-attasirasātha samubbahanto  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 ṭhatvā samussitasitātapavāraṇamhi  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 cittatthare rathavare sitavājiyutte  
 ---  
 lakkhinidhān-Anurādhapuram-pavekkhi. [374] [5-35]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Devindamandirrasame samalaṅkatamhi  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 rājā sakamhi bhavane atulānubhāvo  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 sīhāsane paṭikakojavasanthatamhi  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 dhātum ṭhapesi munino sasitāpatte. [375] [5-36]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Anto va bhūmipati dhātugharam mahaggham  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 katvāna tattha vinidhāya munindadhātum

--○--|○○○--○○|---  
 sampūjayittha vividhehi upāyanehi<sup>1</sup>  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 rattindivam̄ tiditamokkhasukhābhikaṇkhī. [376] [5-37]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Tesam̄ ca jānipatikānam̄-ubhinnam̄-eva  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 tuṭṭho bahūni ratanābharaṇādikāni  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 gāme ca issarakulekanivāsabhūte  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 datvāna saṅgaham̄-akāsi ti-Sīhalindo. [377] [5-38]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Saṅgamma jānapadanegamanāgarādi  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 ukkanṭhitā sugatadhātum̄-apassamānā  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 lokuttamassa caritāni abhitthavantā  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 ugghosayimsu dharanīpatisannidhāne.<sup>2</sup> [378] [5-39]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Dhammissaro nikhilalokahitāya<sup>3</sup> loke  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 jāyittha sabbajanatāhitam̄-ācarittha  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 vitthāritā bahujanassa hitāya dhātū  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 icchāma dhātum̄-abhipūjayitum̄ mayam̄-pi.<sup>4</sup> [379] [5-40]

<sup>1</sup> Text: upāyan hi (printing mistake).

<sup>2</sup> Text: dharanī-.

<sup>3</sup> M. sakala for nikhila.

<sup>4</sup> B. mayan-ti.

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
 So sannipātiya mahīpati bhikkhusaṅgham--  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 ārāmaṇavāsim-Anurādhapuropakaṇṭhe  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 ajjhāsayaṁ tam-abhivedayi satthudhātu--  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 pūjāya sannipatitassa mahājanassa. [380] [5-41]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Thero tahiṁ mahati bhikkhugane paneko  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 medhābalena asamo karuṇādhivāso  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 evam ti-Sīhalāpatissa mahāmatissa  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 lokatthacāracaturassa nivedayittha. [381] [5-42]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Yo ācareyya anujīvijanassa attham  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 eso havenucarito mahataṁ sabhāvo  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 dhātum vasantasamaye bahi nīharityvā  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 dassehi puññam-abhipatthayatam janānam. [382] [5-43]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Sutvāna saṁyamivarassa subhāsitāni  
 --○--|○○○--○○|---  
 pucchittha so naravaro puna bhikkhusaṅgham

--◦--{◦◦◦--◦◦|--◦--  
dhātum namassitum—anena mahājanena  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦◦|--◦--  
ṭhānam kim—ettha<sup>1</sup> ramaṇīyataram siyā ti. [383] [5-44]

--◦--{◦◦◦--◦◦|--◦-- Vasantatilakā  
Sabbe pi te atha nikāyanivāsibhikkhū  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦◦|--◦--  
ṭhānam sakam sakam—avaṇṇayum—ādarena  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦◦|--◦--  
aññoñabhinnavacanesu ca tesu rājā  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦◦|--◦--  
nevābhinandi na paṭikkhipi kiñci vākyam. [384] [5-45]

--◦--{◦◦◦--◦◦|--◦-- Vasantatilakā  
Majjhattatānugatamānasatāya kintu  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦◦|--◦--  
rājā avoca puna bhikkhugaṇassa majjhe  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦◦|--◦--  
attānurūpam—ayam—eva munindadhātu  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦◦|--◦--  
ṭhānam khaṇena sayam—eva gamissatī ti.<sup>2</sup> [385] [5-46]

--◦--{◦◦◦--◦◦|--◦-- Vasantatilakā  
Rājā tato bhavanam—eva sakam upecca  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦◦|--◦--  
dhātuppanāmam—abhipatthayataṁ janānam  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦◦|--◦--  
khippam mukhambujavanāni vikāsayanto  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦◦|--◦--  
sajjetum—āha nagarañ—ca vihāramaggam. [386] [5-47]

<sup>1</sup> B. —attha.

<sup>2</sup> Text: gamissatīti.

--०-|०००-००|-०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Sammajitā salilasecanasantadhūlī  
 --०-|०००-००|-०--  
 racchā tadāsi pulinattharaṇābhīrāmā  
 --०-|०००-००|-०--  
 ussāpitāni kaṇakādivicititāni  
 --०-|०००-००|-०--  
 vyagghādirūpakhacitāni ca toraṇāni. [387] [5-48]

--०-|०००-००|-०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Chāyānivāritavirocanaramsitāpā<sup>1</sup>  
 --०-|०००-००|-०--  
 naccam̄ va dassayati vātadhutā dhajālī  
 --०-|०००-००|-०--  
 vīthī vasantavanarājīsamānavanṇā  
 --०-|०००-००|-०--  
 jātā sujātakadalītarumālikāhi. [388] [5-49]

--०-|०००-००|-०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Saṁśūcayanti ca sataṁ navapuṇḍakumbhā  
 --०-|०००-००|-०--  
 saggāpavaggasukham–icchitam–ijjhati ti<sup>1</sup>  
 --०-|०००-००|-०--  
 kappūrasāratagarāgarusambhavehi  
 --०-|०००-००|-०--  
 dhūpehi duddinam–atho sudinam ahosi. [389] [5-50]

--०-|०००-००|-०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Olambamānasitamuttikajālakāni  
 --०-|०००-००|-०--  
 sajjāpitāni vividhāni ca maṇḍapāni

<sup>1</sup> Text: ijjhati.

--○--|○○○--○○|---  
sampāditāni ca tahiṁ kusumaggihikāni  
---○--|○○○--○○|---  
āmodaluddhamadhpāvalikūjitāni. [390] [5-51]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
Gacchiṁsu keci gahitussavavesasobhā  
---○--|○○○--○○|---  
eke samuggaparipūritapupphahatthā  
---○--|○○○--○○|---  
aññe janā surabhicuṇṇabharāṁ vahantā  
---○--|○○○--○○|---  
tatthetare dhatavicittamahātappattā. [391] [5-52]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
Laṅkissarotha sasipaṇḍaravājiyutte  
---○--|○○○--○○|---  
ujjotite rathavare ratanappabhāhi  
---○--|○○○--○○|---  
dhātum̄ tilokatilakassa patiṭṭhapetvā  
---○--|○○○--○○|---  
etaṁ avoca vacanāṁ paṇipātapubbaṁ. [392] [5-53]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
Sambodhiyā iva munissara bodhimañḍam  
---○--|○○○--○○|---  
gaṇḍambarukkham—iva titthiyamaddanāya  
---○--|○○○--○○|---  
dhammañ—ca saṁvibhajitum̄ Migadāyam—ajja  
---○--|○○○--○○|---  
pūjānurūpam—upagaccha sayam̄ padesam̄. [393] [5-54]

--०--|०००--००|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Rājā tato samucitācarāṇesu dakkho  
 --०--|०००--००|---  
 vissajji phussaratham-aṭṭhitasārathiṁ tam  
 --०--|०००--००|---  
 pacchā sayam mahatiyā parisāya saddhiṁ  
 --०--|०००--००|---  
 pūjāvisesam-asamam agamā karonto. [394] [5-55]

--०--|०००--००|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Ukkutṭhinādavisarena mahājanassa  
 --०--|०००--००|---  
 hesāravena visaṭena turaṅgamānam  
 --०--|०००--००|---  
 bherīravena mahatā kari gajjitenā  
 --०--|०००--००|---  
 uddāmasāgarasamam nagaram ahosi. [395] [5-56]

--०--|०००--००|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Āmoditā ubhayavīthigatā kulitthī  
 --०--|०००--००|---  
 vātāyanehi kanakābhataṇe khipiṁsu  
 --०--|०००--००|---  
 sabbatthakam kusumavassam-avassayiṁsu  
 --०--|०००--००|---  
 celāni ceva bhamayiṁsu nijuttamaṅge. [396] [5-57]

--०--|०००--००|--- Vasantatilakā  
 Pācīnagopurasamīpam-upāgatamhi  
 --०--|०००--००|---  
 tasmiṁ rathe jaladhipiṭṭhigate va pote  
 --०--|०००--००|---  
 tuṭṭhā tahiṁ yatigaṇā manujā ca sabbe  
 --०--|०००--००|---  
 sampūjayiṁsu vividhehi upāyanehi. [397] [5-58]

## Dāṭhāvamśa - 100

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
Katvā padakkhiṇam—atho puram—uttarena  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
dvārena so rathavaro bahi nikhamitvā  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
ṭhāne Mahindaminudhammadhāpavitte  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
atṭhāsi titthagamitā iva bhaṇḍanāvā. [398] [5-59]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
Thāne tahiṁ dasanadhātuvaraṁ jinassa  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
Laṅkissaro ratanacittakaraṇḍagabbhā<sup>1</sup>  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
sañjhāghanā iva vidhum bahi nīharityvā  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
dassesi jānapadanegamanāgarānam. [399] [5-60]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
Tasmim Jane sapadi ābharaṇādivassam—  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
accantapītibharite abhivassayante  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
sānandivandijanamaṅgalagītakehi  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
sampāditesu mukharesu disāmukhesu. [400] [5-61]

--○--|○○○--○○|--- Vasantatilakā  
Hatthāravindanivahesu mahājanassa  
--○--|○○○--○○|---  
candodaye va mukulattanam—āgatesu

---

<sup>1</sup> Text: ratanacittā karaṇḍagabbhā.

--○--{○○○--○○}|--○--  
brahmāmarādijanitāmitasādhuvāde  
--○--{○○○--○○}|--○--  
tārāpathamhi bhuvanodaram–ottharante. [401] [5-62]

--○--{○○○--○○}|--○-- Vasantatilakā  
Sā dantadhātu sasikhaṇḍasamānavanṇā  
--○--{○○○--○○}|--○--  
raṁsihi kundanavacandanapaṇḍarehi  
--○--{○○○--○○}|--○--  
pāsādagopurasiluccayapādapādim<sup>1</sup>  
--○--{○○○--○○}|--○--  
niddhota rūpiyamayaṁ va akā khaṇena. [402] [5-63]

--○--{○○○--○○}|--○-- Vasantatilakā  
Tappāṭihāriyam<sup>2</sup>–acintiyam–accuṭāram  
--○--{○○○--○○}|--○--  
disvāna ke tahim–ahesum<sup>3</sup>–ahaṭṭhalomā  
--○--{○○○--○○}|--○--  
ke vā nayum sakasakābharaṇāni geham  
--○--{○○○--○○}|--○--  
ke vā na attapaṭilābhām–avaṇṇayimśu. [403] [5-64]

--○--{○○○--○○}|--○-- Vasantatilakā  
Ke no jahimśu sakadiṭṭhimalānubaddhaṁ  
--○--{○○○--○○}|--○--  
ke vā na buddhamahimāṁ abhipatthayimśu  
--○--{○○○--○○}|--○--  
ke nāma macchariyapāsavasā ahesum  
--○--{○○○--○○}|--○--  
vatthuttayañ–ca saraṇam nagamiṁsu ke vā. [404] [5-65]

<sup>1</sup> B. –pādī.

<sup>2</sup> M. Tam pāṭihāriyam; Text: pāṭihāriyam.

<sup>3</sup> Text: tahim–ahesum.

--०--|०००--००|-०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Laṅkissaro pi navalakkhaparibbayena  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 sabbaññudhātum-ātulam abhipūjayitvā  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 tam dantadhātubhavanam puna vadḍhayitvā  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 antopuramhi<sup>1</sup> paṭivāsaram-accayitha. [405] [5-66]

--०--|०००--००|-०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Dhātum vihāram-Abhayuttaram-eva netvā  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 pūjam vidhātum-anuvaccharam-evarūpam  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 rājātha Kittisirimeghasamavhayo so  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 cārittalekham-abhilekhayi saccasandho. [406] [5-67]

--०--|०००--००|-०-- Vasantatilakā  
 Cārittam-etam-itare pi pavattayantā  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 te Buddhadāsapamukhā vasudhādhināthā  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 saddhādayādhikaguṇābharaṇābhīrāmā  
 --०--|०००--००|-०--  
 tam sakkarimsu bahudhā jinadantadhātum. [407] [5-68]

---

<sup>1</sup> M. antepuramhi.

-----,-----,----- Saddharā  
Satthārā sambhatatthām purimatarabhave sampajānam pajānam  
-----,-----  
sambodhim tassa sabbāsavavigamakariṁ saddahantodahanto  
-----,-----  
sotām tassaggadhamme nipiṇamati satām saṅgame saṅgam-esam  
-----,-----  
nibbānam<sup>1</sup> santam-icche tibhavabhayapariccāgahetum gahetum.  
[408] [5-69]

*Pañcamo Paricchedo*

*Dāṭhāvamśo<sup>2</sup> Samatto*

---

<sup>1</sup> Text: nibbānam; cf. vs. 18, and the note there.

<sup>2</sup> Text: Dāṭhāvamśa.

## Kattusandassanagāthā<sup>1</sup>

—०—|०००—००|—०— Vasantatilakā  
 Yo Candagomiracite varasaddasatthe  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 ṭīkam pasattham–akarittha ca Pañcikāya  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 buddhappabhāvajananamīn–ca akā Samanta–  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 pāsādikāya vinayaṭṭhakathāya ṭīkam. [409] [6-1]

—०—|०००—००|—०— Vasantatilakā  
 Ānguttarāgamavaraṭṭhakathāya ṭīkam  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 sammohavibbhāmagighātakarim akāsi  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 atthāya samyamigaṇassa padhānikassa  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 gantham akā Vinayasaṅgaha–nāmadheyam. [410] [6-2]

—०—|०००—००|—०— Vasantatilakā  
 Santindriyassa paṭipattiparāyaṇassa  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 sallekhavuttiniratassa samāhitassa  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 appicchatādiguṇayogavibhūsanassa  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 sambuddhasāsanamahodayakāraṇassa. [411] [6-3]

—०—|०००—००|—०— Vasantatilakā  
 Sabbesu ācariyatam paramaṇgatassa  
 —०—|०००—००|—०—  
 satthesu sabbasamayantarākovidassā

<sup>1</sup> Text: Kattusandassanagāthā.

--◦--{◦◦◦--◦--|--◦--  
sissena Sāritanujassa mahādisāmi--  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦--|--◦--  
pādassa tassa vimalanvayasambhavassa. [412] [6-4]

--◦--{◦◦◦--◦--|--◦-- Vasantatilakā  
Suddhanvayena karuṇādiguṇodayena  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦--|--◦--  
takkāgamādikusalena visāradena  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦--|--◦--  
sabbattha patthaṭasudhākararamsijāla--  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦--|--◦--  
saṅkāsakittivisarena parikkhakena. [413] [6-5]

--◦--{◦◦◦--◦--|--◦-- Vasantatilakā  
Saddhādhanena sakhilena ca Dhammakitti--  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦--|--◦--  
nāmena rājagarunācariyena eso  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦--|--◦--  
sotuppasādajanano Jinadantadhātu--  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦--|--◦--  
vamso<sup>1</sup> kato nikhiladassipabhāvadīpo. [414] [6-6]

--◦--{◦◦◦--◦--|--◦-- Vasantatilakā  
Dhammo pavattatu cirāya munissarassa  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦--|--◦--  
dhamme ṛhitā vasumatipatayo bhavantu  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦--|--◦--  
kāle pavassatu ghano nikhilā pajā pi  
--◦--{◦◦◦--◦--|--◦--  
aññoñamettipaṭilābhasukham labhantu. [415] [7]

---

<sup>1</sup> Text: **vam-so** (printing error).

## Appendix on the Metres

The metres employed in Dāṭhāvamśa are defined according to Classical standards, and are so regular that it is even possible to correct the text using only the metre as a guide (as has been done here on occasion).

Each of the six chapters features one of the main metres, which then ends with one of the more elaborate classical metres:

Paṭhamo Paricchedo: Vāṁsaṭṭhamī, ending with Saddharā

Dutiyo Paricchedo: Siloka, ending with Mandakkantā

Tatiyo Paricchedo: Upajāti, ending with Sikhariṇī

Catuttho Paricchedo: Mālinī, ending with Saddūlavikkīlita

Pañcamo Paricchedo: Vasantatilakā, ending with Saddharā

Kattusandassanagāthā: Vasantatilakā

There are therefore 9 metres that occur in this work, which are as follows:

| syll: | metre name:              | verse numbers:             | total: |
|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------|
| 12    | <b>V</b> āṁsaṭṭhamī      | 1 to 60                    | 60     |
| 8     | <b>S</b> iloka           | 63 to 184                  | 121    |
| 11    | <b>U</b> pajāti          | 187 to 282                 | 96     |
| 15    | <b>M</b> ālinī           | 284 to 338                 | 55     |
| 14    | <b>V</b> asantatilakā    | 340 to 407 &<br>409 to 415 | 75     |
| 21    | <b>S</b> addharā         | 61, 62, 408                | 3      |
| 17    | <b>M</b> andakkantā      | 185, 186                   | 2      |
| 17    | <b>S</b> ikhariṇī        | 283                        | 1      |
| 19    | <b>S</b> addūlavikkīlita | 339                        | 1      |

In these verses all conjunct consonants make position (i.e. make the previous syllable heavy), e.g. **hutvā** and **abravi** in this pādayuga:

--◦-|◦---||◦---|◦--- pathyā  
kotūhalākulo hutvā idam vacanam-abravi. [142] [2-80]

There is sometimes sandhi across the pādayuga, there is then no pause between the lines, and the last syllable is therefore regarded as light providing the syllable itself is light, e.g.

--◦-|◦---|◦--- Vasantatilakā  
Saddhādhanena sakhilena ca Dhammaditti--  
--◦-|◦---|◦---  
nāmena rājagarunācariyena eso  
--◦-|◦---|◦---  
sotuppasādajanano Jinadantadhātu--  
--◦-|◦---|◦---  
varṁso kato nikhiladassipabhāvadīpo. [414] [6-6]

### Silo ka

There are 242 Siloka lines mainly showing the Pathyā form of the metre (217 lines, 90%), which is quite normal for the Classical period. The variations that occur are as follows:

mavipulā = 14 lines (6%)  
navipulā = 4 lines (2%)  
ravipulā = 4 lines (2%)  
savipulā = 2 lines (1%)  
bhavipulā = 1 line

## Upajāti

There are 96 Upajāti verses, all of which consist of Indavajirā and Upendavajirā lines in one combination or another. All of these combinations have been given special names in the prosodies, which have been recorded here. The frequency of the variations is as follows (in the schemes given here **I** = Indavijrā lines, **U** = Upindravajirā lines. When there are 4 Indravajrā lines in a verse, the whole verse is known by that name (similarly with Upindravajirā, of course)):

Indravajirā **III** 13

Sālā **IIUI** 6

Bālā **IIIU** 6

Kitti **UIII** 9

Vāṇī **IUPI** 6

Mālā **UUII** 4

Māyā **IUUI** 4

Haṁsi **UIUI** 6

Allā **UIIU** 3

Bhadrā **IUIU** 11

Rāmā **IIUU** 7

Chāyā **UUUI** 0

Iddhi **UIUU** 4

Buddhi **IUUU** 5

Pemā **UUIU** 7

Upindravajirā **UUUU** 4

*All the other metres have fixed quantities, except in the last syllable, which is normally anceps, i.e. counted as heavy no matter what its actual weight.*

## Vamṣat̄ham

There are 60 Vamṣat̄ham verses, all of which conform to the Clasical profile: . The lines written in this metre never run across the pādayuga.

## Vasantatilakā

There are a total of 75 verses written in this metre, in the last chapter and the verses identifying the writer that follow it. The profile for the metre is , which is only deviated from when a compound crosses the seam of the pādayuga, as at 340ab; 343cd; 351ab; 360ab; 371ab; 380ab, cd; 400ab; 409cd; 412cd; 413cd; 414ab, cd. Interestingly enough all of these lines have a short syllable in the last position of the first line, except for 371ab, which I am inclined top think should read **kāri-**.

## Mālinī

55 verses are written in this difficult metre. The ideal scheme for the metre is  with a caesura after the 8th syllable. Of the 220 lines 192 actually achieve this (87%), but 28 fail in this regard.

*The remaining metres are used to close the chapters:*

### S addharā

This metre has 21 syllables to the line. Two verses close Chapter 1; and one verse closes Chapter 5. The scheme is

— — — ˘ — , ˘ ˘ ˘ ˘ ˘ — , — — — ˘ — — , which all but one of the lines achieves.

### M andakkantā

This metre closes the 2nd chapter. The profile for the metre is

— — — , ˘ ˘ ˘ ˘ ˘ — , — — — ˘ — — which occurs in all the lines.

### S ikharinī

One verse in this metre closes Chapter 3. The profile is

— — — , ˘ ˘ ˘ ˘ ˘ — ˘ ˘ ˘ — .

### S addūlavikkīlita

One verse is found at the close of Chapter 4. The scheme is as follows: — — ˘ — — ˘ ˘ ˘ — , — — — ˘ — — .

Ānandajoti Bhikkhu

January 2006

## Complete Word Index

A Ā I ī U ū E O  
KA KHA GA GHA  
CA CHA JA JHA ŅA  
ȚA ȚHA ƉA ƉHA  
TA THA DA DHA NA  
PA PHA BA BHA MA  
YA RA LA VA SA HA

- akam̄su, 140, 249  
 akattha, 271  
 akarim̄su, 252  
 akarittha, 409  
 akarum, 336  
 akā, 35, 69, 113, 402, 409, 410  
 akāmayi, 30  
 akārayum, 117  
 akālasaṁbhavo, 45  
 akāsi, 21, 33, 52, 177, 185,  
     230, 232, 245, 254, 270, 365,  
     377, 410  
 akucchimhi, 226  
 akkhakā, 110  
 akkhika, 81  
 akhādim, 265  
 akhilaguṇanidhānam, 293  
 agañchi, 40, 60, 352  
 agaṇitatanukhedā, 309  
 agaṇetvāna, 168  
 agatimhi, 15  
 agamā, 171, 394  
 agami, 315  
 agamum, 324  
 agā, 70, 90, 132, 194  
 agādhañeyyodadhipāradassin  
     am, 18  
 agiddho, 91  
 aggam̄, 62, 186  
 aggambhi, 120  
 aggarājam, 213  
 aggarājā, 204  
 aggahi, 15  
 agge, 235  
 aggham̄, 273  
 aṅgārakāsum, 197, 223  
 aṅgārarāsimhi, 196, 218  
 Aṅguttarāgamavaraṭṭhakathā  
     ya, 410  
 Aṅgulimālacobram, 236  
 acakkhukāya, 219  
 acari, 283  
 acalagahanaduggam̄, 324  
 acalapadarabaddham̄, 325  
 acalam, 337  
 acalambudhvāsino, 78  
 acintanīyam̄, 255  
 acintiyam, 403  
 acirena, 351  
 accaṅkusam̄, 235  
 accantapītibharite, 400  
 accayamhi, 330  
 accayittha, 405  
 accayissam̄, 356  
 accutam̄, 3  
 accunnatabuddhisampadam̄, 6  
 acculāram̄, 403  
 acchariyam̄, 201, 242, 369  
 acchariyāvaham̄, 149  
 acchariyāvahā, 99  
 acchi, 306  
 accheram̄, 186  
 accherakam̄, 62  
 accheram, 255  
 Ajapālasaññino, 55, 60  
 ajinakkhipam̄, 15  
 ajini, 286  
 ajeyyasattham̄, 233

- ajja, 211, 354, 393  
 ajjāpi, 184  
 ajjhagā, 130, 175, 303  
 ajjhattadānābhirato, 218  
 ajjhabhāsi, 308  
 ajjhāsayam, 380  
 ajjhupeto, 288  
 ajjhesi, 267  
 ajjhogālho, 121  
 ajjhottatā, 344  
 añjalim, 177  
 añjase, 17  
 añnam, 243  
 aññassa, 297  
 Aññākoṇḍaññanāmadvijamun  
     ipamukhaṭṭhārasabrahmako  
     ṭī, 62  
 aññāsum, 62  
 aññe, 133, 137, 391  
 aññoññabhinnavacanesu, 384  
 aññoñnamettipatiṭlabhasukha  
     m, 415  
 atṭha, 116  
 atṭhannam, 115  
 atṭhame, 81  
 atṭhāsi, 398  
 atṭhitasārathim, 394  
 aṇṇavā, 321  
 aṇṇavo, 47  
 atandito, 126, 166  
 atappayi, 8  
 atikkamāpayi, 49  
 atikkamitvā, 194, 342  
 atigabhīram, 317  
 attitarūpo, 219  
 atitto, 281  
 atinessam, 299  
 atibhāsanena, 233  
 atimahatim, 305  
 atimahantam, 295  
 atītā, 300  
 aturitā, 324  
 atulam, 405  
 atulānubhāvo, 375  
 atulitam, 335  
 attanā, 119  
 attano, 17, 33, 74, 106, 168,  
     293  
 attapaṭilābhām, 403  
 attasamam, 282  
 attasiram, 224  
 attasirasātha, 374  
 attānurūpam, 385  
 attena, 3  
 attham, 382  
 atthacaram, 262  
 atthañ, 4  
 attharaṇakam, 364  
 attharitvā, 364  
 atthāya, 115, 410  
 atthe, 255  
 atha, 57, 115, 198, 210, 213,  
     227, 250, 285, 308, 312, 316,  
     340, 341, 344, 349, 365, 384  
 athantarāle, 52  
 athabravī, 157  
 athavā, 358  
 athābhijāto, 24  
 athāmaccasabhāmajhe, 142  
 athuttarīyam, 216  
 atho, 22, 241  
 athotaritvāna, 51

- adajji, 320
- adadi, 293
- adā, 119
- adāsi, 22, 57, 59, 80, 116, 217, 219, 223, 321
- adiṭṭham, 315
- adiṭṭhapubbam, 373
- adiṭṭhānena, 109
- adisvā, 314
- adissamānā, 28
- addakkhi, 141, 174
- addasa, 18, 163
- addasum, 325
- addhani, 193
- addhā, 169
- addhānam, 194
- adhārayim, 265
- adhārayum, 28
- adhiṭṭhahitvā, 37
- adhiṭṭhahitvāna, 20
- adhiṭṭhānena, 106
- adho, 54
- anakkamitvā, 20
- anantagocaram, 1
- anantañāṇassa, 238
- anantadassī, 55
- anantabalavāhaṇo, 153
- anappam, 288, 319
- anappakappe, 166
- anappakāni, 358
- anappake, 13
- anayam, 283
- anayittha, 222
- anāṭhapiṇḍippadasetṭhisetṭho, 215
- anāṭham, 20
- anāvaraṇañāṇena, 167
- aniṭṭhite, 17
- animise, 365
- anugaṇhi, 134
- anucchavikam, 354
- anujāto, 128
- anujīvijanassa, 382
- anubandhamānam, 236
- anubhāvam, 335
- anubhosī, 24
- anuyātā, 324
- Anurādhapuram, 374
- Anurādhapurassa, 341, 342
- Anurādhapuropakaṇṭhe, 380
- anurūpam, 310
- anuvaccharam, 406
- anussaranto, 244
- anekakhīṇāsavalakkhasevitaṁ, 18
- anekadhadā, 109, 181
- anekaratanujalamoḷidhārim, 354
- anekarūpam, 282
- anekasaṅkham, 13
- anekasaṅkhehi, 191
- anekopaddavacchedadakkham, 309
- anena, 239
- Anomam, 32
- anomavikkamo, 36
- antakam, 235
- antare, 94
- antaṭikkhamhi, 337
- antaṭikkhā, 369
- antaṭikkhena, 310
- antevāsī, 112

- anto, 376
- antopuramhi, 405
- andhā, 41
- andhe, 258
- annapānehi, 79
- anvaham, 291
- anvesamāno, 210, 258
- apakkami, 42
- apanetvā, 310
- aparāya, 53
- apariccajanto, 202
- apariyantam, 335
- apassamānā, 378
- apassi, 316, 349
- apāgamum, 42
- apānudi, 8, 128
- api, 10, 47, 221, 224, 232, 259, 260, 263, 297, 301, 306, 309, 315, 319, 355, 360, 361, 372
- apūjayi, 71
- apūjayum, 27
- apūrayi, 23
- apete, 137
- appaṭimam, 359
- appataram, 356
- appataram, 359
- appamādapadena, 97
- appameyye, 359
- appayī, 88
- appicchatādiguṇayogavibhūsa  
  nassa, 411
- abujjhī, 39
- abbhuggatā, 367
- abbhuggantvā, 185
- abbhutam, 178, 368
- abbhutam, 373
- abravi, 142
- abravī, 243, 362
- abravum, 154, 242
- Abhayuttaram, 406
- abhavi, 292
- abhāsayittha, 367
- abhāsi, 77, 195
- abhikkhipitvā, 246
- abhigami, 317
- abhigamma, 25
- abhijjalantaṁ, 229
- abhiññāsu, 16
- abhitakkayitvā, 343
- abhitthavantā, 378
- abhitthavitvā, 209
- abhiddavantaṁ, 233
- Abhidhammam, 180
- abhinikkhipiṁsu, 198
- abhipatthayatam, 382, 386
- abhipatthayiṁsu, 404
- abhipūjayitum, 379
- abhipūjayitvā, 405
- abhipūjayum, 133
- abhipūjituṁ, 59, 80
- abhipūjiya, 129
- abhipūrayitvā, 246
- abhiyantam, 17
- abhiyācanam, 177
- abhirūpaṁ, 289
- abhirūlhesvesu, 327
- abhiropayantā, 358
- abhilekhayi, 406
- abhivassayante, 400
- abhivedayi, 350, 380
- abhivedayitum, 348
- abhivedayittha, 341

- abhisāñkhariṁsu, 197  
 abhisaddaheyyum, 243  
 amaccānam, 128  
 amacco, 144  
 amaññi, 351  
 amataṁ, 96, 265  
 amatāsanagāyakā, 370  
 Amaravhaye, 11  
 amalam, 347  
 amitabalamamahoghenotthar  
     antobhiyāyi, 285  
 amuñci, 276  
 amūl̄hacitto, 355  
 amūlho, 258  
 ambaram, 38, 334  
 ambujāsano, 35  
 ambudena, 371  
 amburāsi, 368  
 ambhorāsimajjhāmhi, 337  
 amham, 296  
 ayam, 242, 362  
 ayanam, 323  
 ayam, 385  
 ayasaṁ, 8  
 alaṅkari, 127  
 alaṅkaritvā, 281  
 alaṅkaritvāna, 188  
 alaṅkarontī, 269  
 alattha, 260, 268, 357  
 alabbhaneyyam, 353  
 alīnavikkamo, 23  
 avaca, 298  
 avajānanto, 169  
 avaṇṇayim̄su, 403  
 avaṇṇayum, 384  
 avattharantiṁ, 38  
 avadi, 297, 300  
 avadim̄su, 346  
 avanipālo, 288  
 avandite, 104  
 avamānanam, 91  
 avamānanādīm, 232  
 avasi, 291  
 avassim̄su, 109  
 avassayim̄su, 396  
 avāyi, 372  
 avicalitaṭṭhānasampāditamhi,  
     61  
 avicalitasabhāvo, 305  
 avijānato, 144  
 avijjandhe, 135  
 avindi, 16, 87  
 aviralitam, 307  
 avirūlhapakkho, 229  
 avīci, 42  
 avuṭṭhikāle, 230  
 avekkhiya, 373  
 avedi, 312  
 avoca, 204, 216, 262, 272, 318,  
     385, 392  
 avossajim̄su, 201  
 asaṅkhiye, 23  
 asatā, 222  
 asaddahāno, 263  
 asandamānā, 46  
 asandissamāno, 313  
 asamam, 87, 186, 394  
 asamo, 381  
 asammigānam, 15  
 asayham, 91  
 asayhasāhinaṁ, 1  
 asitajaladagabbhā, 334

- asitamaṇivicittam, 330  
 asitasobhe, 328  
 asimālakammam, 221  
 asītikoṭiyo, 78  
 asuṇi, 315  
 asesam, 355  
 asesake, 97, 151  
 asesajotiyo, 46  
 asesañeyyāvaraṇappahāyinam  
     , 1  
 asesato, 100  
 asesalaṅkātalalarajjalakkhiyam,  
     6  
 assa, 268  
 assame, 15  
 assāsetvāna, 77  
 assuppabandhāvutalocanehi,  
     189  
 aham, 9, 355  
 ahaṭhalomā, 403  
 ahatehi, 101  
 aham, 297, 299, 319  
 ahidhāvam, 317  
 ahirikā, 150  
 ahesusm, 27, 43, 46, 47, 205,  
     404  
 ahesum, 403  
 ahosi, 26, 47, 48, 251, 254,  
     269, 350, 389, 395  
 ākāsagatim, 45  
 ākāsato, 111  
 āgacchamānam, 349  
 āgatesu, 401  
 āgato, 306  
 āgamanam, 161  
 āgami, 82  
 āgamma, 64, 268  
 āgum, 275  
 āghātane, 224  
 ācaranto, 267  
 ācarittha, 379  
 ācariyataṁ, 412  
 ācareyya, 382  
 ācikkhi, 144, 164  
 ātapavāraṇādikam, 28  
 ādayo, 252  
 ādarena, 259, 384  
 ādāya, 194, 327, 342, 351  
 ādim, 130, 170  
 ādisu, 42  
 ādhūyamāna, 372  
 ānandajanano, 131  
 ānandajassunivahehi, 353  
 ānandasāñjanitatāraravābhira  
     maṁ, 370  
 ānandassuppabandhehi, 170  
 ānehi, 266  
 āpagam, 32  
 āpajji, 204, 357  
 āpāṇakoṭim, 279  
 ābhataṁ, 58  
 ābharaṇādivassam, 400  
 āmantayitvā, 282  
 āmodaluddhamadhupāvalikūj  
     itāni, 390  
 āmoditā, 255  
 āmoditā, 396  
 āyāmena, 64  
 āyum, 260  
 ārādhayitvā, 266, 303  
 ārādhayī, 279  
 ārādhitasādhumantinaṁ, 7

- ārāmavāsim, 380
- āruyha, 190
- ārocayimśu, 308
- āropayimśu, 103
- āropayittha, 326
- Ālavakam, 233
- ālokam, 77
- ālokayitvā, 312
- āvaṭo, 136
- āvatṭato, 363
- āsanam, 51
- āsanagatamhi, 366
- āsanassa, 52
- āsabhīm, 28
- āsayam, 22
- āsāya, 352
- āsālhe, 61
- āsi, 62, 118, 131, 153
- āsī, 323
- āsum, 99
- āha, 208, 386
- āhacca, 216
- āhaṭā, 145
- āhanantā, 333
- āharittha, 277
- āhuṇeyyam, 3
- icc, 110, 130, 170, 208, 242, 243, 362
- icchaṁ, 326
- icchatā, 9
- icchantehi, 100
- icchāma, 379
- icchāvasena, 311
- icchitatthadaṁ, 6
- icchitam, 389
- icche, 408
- ijjhatī, 389
- itare, 407
- iti, 20, 143, 147, 156, 158, 169, 184, 298, 312, 353
- itippatītam, 8
- itīritam, 351
- ittham, 216, 339, 357, 360
- ittham, 303
- idam, 142, 154, 204, 205, 275
- idam, 312, 356
- iddhānubhāvam, 256
- iddhim, 243
- iddhimantam, 337
- iddhiyā, 67, 305
- iddhe, 11
- idha, 146
- idhānaya, 158
- idhānetvā, 68
- indanīlakavāṭehi, 173
- indanīladdikūṭam, 75
- indanīlamayam, 71
- imam, 272
- ime, 147
- iva, 276, 337, 393, 398, 399
- Isipatanaṁ, 61
- isī, 227
- issarakulekanivāsabhūte, 377
- issaratte, 294
- issariyam, 211
- issaro, 33, 153
- issāpasuto, 204
- īdisakam, 256
- īdiso, 205
- ukkaṇṭhitā, 378
- ukkuṭṭhinādam, 252
- ukkuṭṭhinādavisarena, 395

- ukkuṭṭhisaddehi, 249
- ukkhipantā, 332
- ukkhippa, 236
- uggamā, 228
- uggatareṇujālam, 199
- uggantvā, 111
- uggamma, 365
- ugghāṭetvā, 141
- ugghosayimśu, 378
- uccamā, 174
- uccamadhuraṁ, 370
- ujurajatasalākāsannibhe, 334
- ujusommaviggahā, 42
- Ujjenirañño, 290
- uijotide, 392
- ujjhitvā, 148
- uṭṭhahi, 247
- uṭṭhahimśu, 333
- uṭṭhāya, 98
- uṭṭhāsi, 199
- unhīsamā, 110
- ututtayānucchavikesu, 29
- uttamamā, 96
- uttamaṅgamā, 275, 354
- uttarasīsakamā, 95
- uttarāmukho, 28
- uttaritvāna, 305
- uttarena, 398
- uttaro, 327
- udaggavikkamo, 21
- udaggudaggehi, 25
- udayasikharisīsamā, 330
- udāraṁ, 298, 336
- udikkhamāno, 24
- udikkhiya, 171
- uditaputhulakāram, 325
- uditabahaladhūlīpāṭiruddhant  
alikkho, 286
- udentamā, 307
- uddāmasāgarasamamā, 395
- uddham, 54
- uddharitumā, 21
- upagaccha, 393
- upagañchumā, 295
- upagatavati, 330
- upagate, 323
- upagantvā, 305, 306, 318, 326
- upacaranto, 306
- upaṭṭhahī, 214
- upadḍhabhāgena, 203
- upanetvā, 289
- upaparikkhitukāmatāya, 366
- upapuram, 295
- upayāto, 290
- upari, 367
- Upavattane, 94
- upasaṅkamma, 154
- upasantā, 327
- upāgatamhi, 397
- upāgatassa, 206
- upāgami, 73, 86
- upāgamiṁsu, 343
- upāgamumā, 146
- upāyaṁ, 210
- upāyanehi, 376, 397
- upāvisi, 83
- upāvisitvā, 53
- upecca, 14, 28, 37, 255, 259,  
260, 279, 386
- upetā, 295
- upeto, 303, 310
- uposathe, 73

## Dāṭhāvaṁsa Complete Word Index - 120

- uppatitvā, 321, 334  
uppannam, 115  
ubbahantā, 322  
ubhayavīthigatā, 396  
ubhaye, 351  
ubhinnam, 76  
ubhinnam, 348, 377  
ubho, 59, 308, 346  
ummujjamānā, 245  
uyyānakelisukham, 349  
uyyānapathe, 30  
ulāram, 212  
ulārataram, 348  
ulāro, 62  
ussāpitāni, 387  
ekam, 224  
ekamsam, 216  
ekakam, 58  
ekako, 60  
ekadinenubhonto, 349  
ekanigghosam, 140  
ekā, 118  
eke, 332, 333, 391  
ekotha, 204  
etam, 20, 143, 202, 207, 211,  
    242, 285, 296, 304, 309, 360,  
    392  
etan, 143, 206  
etam, 343, 348, 350, 407  
etā, 110  
ete, 243, 325  
etenā, 196  
ettādhikaraṇyam, 207  
ettha, 383  
ethādhikaraṇyam, 211  
eva, 19, 44, 279, 319, 357, 377,  
    385, 386, 406  
evam, 102, 130, 170, 359  
evarūpam, 406  
esam, 315, 338, 408  
esā, 145, 203, 238, 320  
eso, 273, 348, 382, 414  
essatī, 211  
essanti, 351  
okkamantī, 270  
ogāhayī, 237  
otarantena, 180  
otarittha, 339  
otarityā, 340  
otarityāna, 307, 336  
ottappavibhūsanā, 253  
otthaṭo, 12  
ottharante, 401  
obhāsayantī, 248  
obhāso, 62  
olambamānasitamuttikajālakā  
    ni, 390  
ovaditvāna, 97  
osadhitārakā, 240, 362  
kaṅkham, 239  
kacchā, 345  
kañcanapattapāliṁ, 247  
kañcanappabhā, 109  
kañcukacetiyaṁ, 113  
kaṇakādīvicittitāni, 387  
kaṇṭakādīvyapeto, 323  
kaṇḍuppallāni, 331  
kataṁ, 275  
kataññunā, 9  
katannakicco, 59  
katabahukāre, 322

- |  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| katam, 10                                    | karuṇādhivāso, 279, 381 |
| katātitheyyā, 346                            | karuṇānuvattī, 232      |
| kate, 83                                     | kareyya, 256            |
| kato, 414                                    | kareyyam, 354           |
| katvā, 65, 130, 179, 227, 246,<br>359        | karontā, 331, 333       |
| katvāna, 75, 86, 107, 216, 348,<br>376       | karonti, 273            |
| katham, 205, 299, 356                        | karonto, 149, 394       |
| kathetvā, 310                                | karomi, 10, 355         |
| kadalīhi, 138                                | kalalam, 20             |
| kadāci, 11, 18                               | Kalāburāje, 220         |
| kanakakalasamālā, 332                        | kalāsu, 7               |
| kanakasikharirājam, 313                      | Kaliṅganātho, 176, 193  |
| kanakābhataṇe, 396                           | Kaliṅgarājam, 195       |
| Kanthakavājiyānato, 31                       | Kaliṅgassa, 119         |
| kapañesu, 13                                 | Kaliṅgādhinātham, 291   |
| kapāsapicunā, 101                            | Kaliṅgādhipatissa, 187  |
| Kapilavhaye, 26                              | kalyāṇamitte, 146       |
| kapissaro, 226                               | kalyāṇi, 83             |
| kappānam, 23                                 | Kalyāṇiyam, 82          |
| Kappiṇa, 259                                 | kavīhi, 9               |
| kappūrasāratagarāgarusambh<br>avehi, 389     | kasmā, 143              |
| kamalehi, 47                                 | kassaci, 346            |
| kamena, 30, 133, 194                         | kātum, 60               |
| karaṇḍam, 320                                | kānane, 324             |
| karaṇḍakam, 176                              | Kālāgiri, 228           |
| kari, 395                                    | kāmaguñesu, 228         |
| kariṁsu, 252                                 | kāme, 14                |
| karittha, 373                                | kāyim̄su, 344           |
| karitvā, 71, 234, 277, 282,<br>291, 296, 317 | kārayitvāna, 125        |
| karivaram, 285                               | kārāpayante, 221        |
| karissam, 266                                | kāruṇiko, 4, 114        |
| karuṇādiguṇodayena, 413                      | kāretvā, 125            |
|  | kāresi, 280             |
|  | kālakataṁ, 30           |
|  | kālaccayena, 359        |
|  | kālavidū, 90            |

- Kāliṅgaraṭṭhaṁ, 158  
 Kāliṅgo, 161  
 kāle, 415  
 kālenapattatacapupphaphalād ikāni, 358  
 Kālakanāgaranvayam, 4  
 kālapakkhe, 73  
 kālāgarusambhavehi, 254  
 Kāsirājavhayo, 128  
 kāsum, 246  
 kiñci, 384  
 kiñjakkhabharābhīrāmam, 199  
 kiñitvā, 214  
 Kittisirimegha, 345  
 Kittisirimeghanarādhipassa, 340  
 Kittisirimeghasamavhayo, 406  
 kintu, 385  
 kim, 143, 312, 362, 383  
 kimatthiyā, 256  
 kirantā, 314  
 kirīte, 276  
 kilante, 230  
 kīdisam, 143  
 kīla, 296  
 kīlāparo, 225  
 kucabharanamitaṅgī, 292  
 kuñjarehi, 246  
 kuṇapādikehi, 250  
 kudācanam, 140  
 kundanavacandanapaṇḍarehi, 402  
 kundavisadehi, 367  
 kundāvadātāhi, 200, 270  
 kumatijanasamāsaggam, 283  
 kumāram, 293, 294, 300  
 kumāram, 7  
 kumārā, 295  
 kumārehi, 303  
 kumāro, 290, 291, 298  
 kuraṅgim, 224  
 kulāvasāyī, 229  
 kulitthī, 396  
 kusalaphalam, 288, 319  
 kusalasañcayaṁ, 130  
 Kusinārāpure, 94  
 kusumagghikāni, 390  
 kusumavassam, 396  
 kusumasurabhicuṇṇākiṇṇahat thāhi, 324  
 kusumādikehi, 193, 277  
 kūṭagārasatākiṇṇam, 123  
 kūṭe, 85  
 kūṭena, 202  
 ke, 403, 404  
 keci, 331, 332, 333, 391  
 kevalam, 91  
 kese, 70  
 ko, 258, 299, 355  
 koñcanadam, 43  
 koñcaravam, 252  
 kotītimam, 330  
 koṭṭhāse, 116  
 kotūhalā, 361  
 kotūhalākulo, 142  
 kodhaggijalitāgañchum, 152  
 kodhandhātha, 154  
 kodhavasānugo, 157  
 komudakānanāni, 257  
 kov, 299

- |   |                               |
|---|-------------------------------|
| khaggam̄, 236                                       | gaganaṅgaṇamhā, 241           |
| khajjabhojjehi, 84                                  | gaganaṅganamhi, 363           |
| khajjopaṇakam̄, 264                                 | gaganatalamhā, 336            |
| khaṇe, 200, 240, 251, 269,<br>363, 368              | gaganam, 335                  |
| khaṇena, 385, 402                                   | gagane, 32, 65, 76, 369       |
| khantivādī, 220                                     | Gaṅgāya, 64                   |
| khandhāvāram̄, 160                                  | gacchatu, 20                  |
| khama, 275  | gacchamāno, 307               |
| khiṇabhvavam̄, 260                                  | gacchim̄su, 391               |
| khinnena, 357                                       | gajindapābhatādīhi, 161       |
| khipim̄su, 249                                      | gajjitena, 395                |
| khippam̄, 196, 239, 261, 266,<br>275, 306, 338, 386 | gajjittha, 368                |
| khippam, 296, 365                                   | gañchum̄, 342                 |
| khīṇasārmyojano, 114                                | gaṇanapatham, 300             |
| khīṇāyuko, 260                                      | gaṇḍambarukkham, 393          |
| Khīradhāram̄, 286                                   | Gaṇḍambarukkhamūlamhi,<br>178 |
| Khīradhārā, 276                                     | gaṇhaṇattham̄, 295            |
| Khīradhāre, 295                                     | gaṇhatha, 208                 |
| Khīradhāro, 284                                     | gaṇhim̄, 319                  |
| khīrodakucchiṁ, 270                                 | gatassa, 206                  |
| khīrodapheṇapaṭalappaṭime,<br>366                   | gativirahitam, 337            |
| khujjā, 42  | gativegasā, 339               |
| khudādikam̄, 42                                     | gate, 22, 339                 |
| khuddadesam̄, 299                                   | gato, 16                      |
| khepayitvāna, 324                                   | gattam̄, 241                  |
| Khematherena, 145                                   | gantukāmā, 314                |
| hemabhumim̄, 222                                    | gantum, 326                   |
| Khemavhayo, 114                                     | gantvā, 61, 267               |
| Khemo, 119  | gantvāna, 158                 |
| khelaṁ, 41  | gantham̄, 410                 |
| gagaṇakuharam̄, 185                                 | gandhaṇṇādikehi, 139          |
| gagaṇaṅganam̄, 50                                   | gandhadāruhi, 103             |
| gaganam̄, 269                                       | gandhavāho, 372               |

- gabhīram, 197  
 gamanamagge, 309  
 gamissatī, 385  
 gambhīram, 370  
 gavamahisasahassādīhi, 294  
 gavesamāno, 4  
 gavessayissam, 12  
 gahitam, 119  
 gahitadijavilāso, 298, 304  
 gahitussavavesasobhā, 391  
 gahītaññavesam, 306  
 gahetum, 408  
 gahetvā, 75, 258, 298, 304,  
     306  
 gahetvāna, 113, 117  
 gāme, 377  
 gāyamānā, 333  
 gāyiṁsu, 370  
 gālham, 310  
 gāhāpetum, 105  
 giddham, 228  
 Giridīpam, 68  
 gilitvā, 313  
 gītam, 370  
 gītehi, 193  
 gīvādhātum, 113  
 guṇajanitapasādaṁ, 291  
 guṇaramsīhi, 136  
 guṇe, 177, 207, 263  
 guṇesu, 257  
 guṇehi, 209, 279, 356, 359  
 gumbantarasmim, 306  
 Guhasīvam, 287, 298  
 Guhasīvam, 158  
 Guhasīvarājam, 282  
 Guhasīvavhayo, 134  
 Guhasīvassa, 162, 164  
 Guhasīvassāvanīsassa, 292  
 Guhasīvo, 151, 156, 171, 289,  
     293, 300, 303  
 guhādvārayātām, 285  
 geham, 403  
 gehe, 347  
 ghaṭādikehi, 192  
 Ghaṭīkārasarojyoninā, 34  
 ghatasittānalā, 152  
 ghanandhakārā, 344  
 ghanāvanaddham, 254  
 ghano, 415  
 gharābhnikkhamma, 14  
 ghātāpayi, 202  
 ca, 4, 7, 8, 13, 16, 23, 27, 28,  
     30, 38, 44, 48, 51, 52, 54, 62,  
     78, 80, 88, 92, 97, 101, 106,  
     110, 125, 133, 138, 139, 150,  
     158, 172, 173, 175, 188, 193,  
     203, 226, 231, 237, 243, 245,  
     246, 249, 287, 292, 299, 301,  
     302, 309, 310, 315, 325, 332,  
     333, 341, 344, 348, 349, 351,  
     353, 373, 377, 384, 386, 387,  
     389, 390, 393, 397, 404, 409,  
     414  
 cakkamattam, 247  
 cakkavālaṅgaṇam, 179  
 cakkavāle, 61, 62  
 cakkhunā, 51  
 cakkhumā, 93  
 cakkhumūsanam, 124  
 cakkhūni, 219  
 caṅkamam, 52  
 cajitvā, 127

- catasso, 110  
 catupaccayehi, 214  
 caturaṅgikena, 233  
 caturaṅginim, 159  
 caturo, 23  
 cattālīsaṁ, 92  
 Candagomiracite, 409  
 candalekhābhīrāmā, 185  
 candimabandhukittinā, 9  
 cando, 136  
 candodaye, 401  
 camūpati, 4  
 camūpatissa, 271  
 campakapupphadāmā, 265  
 cammakhaṇḍam, 66  
 carati, 284  
 caranto, 263, 311  
 carāpesi, 210  
 cariṁsu, 41  
 caritabbhutāni, 244  
 caritāni, 378  
 caritāvajjitatano, 283  
 carito, 273  
 calittha, 209  
 cavanūpapattiyo, 46  
 cavitvā, 26  
 cāturiyam, 369  
 cātha, 305  
 cāpi, 57  
 cāmaramārutena, 357  
 cārittam, 407  
 cārittalekham, 406  
 cāvasiṁsu, 300  
 citakaṁ, 103, 104, 105, 106  
 citakāto, 114  
 citato, 113  
 citānalām, 111  
 citānalo, 108  
 cittam, 221, 261  
 cittattharaṇābhīrāmā, 190  
 cittatthare, 374  
 cittam, 338  
 cittamāse, 73  
 Cittayānam, 165, 171  
 Cittayānam, 157  
 Cittayāno, 159, 162, 186, 187  
 citto, 213  
 cintayittha, 353  
 cintayitvāna, 151  
 cintitam, 315  
 cinteyya, 355  
 ciraṁ, 24  
 ciraṭṭhitim, 9  
 ciraparicitam, 186  
 ciram, 8  
 cirāgatam, 268  
 cirānubaddham, 202  
 cirāya, 227, 263, 265, 415  
 cīvarādikam, 34  
 cīvarādinā, 8  
 cuddasahatthasammite, 37  
 cūlāmaṇim, 33  
 Cūlodara, 72  
 ce, 256  
 cetare, 149  
 cetiyaṁ, 33  
 cetiyaṭhāne, 83  
 cetiyāni, 117  
 cenubhāvo, 205  
 celāni, 396  
 ceva, 396  
 cesamī, 326

- |   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| codito, 35                              | jano, 169                           |
| cha, 36                                 | jantavo, 42                         |
| chaṇanissitakam, 143                    | jampatī, 308, 314, 337, 340,<br>345 |
| chattam, 75                             | jampatīnam, 310, 321                |
| chattavāmarasaṅkhādigāhake<br>hi, 181   | jampatīhi, 315                      |
| Chaddanta, 217                          | Jambudīpassa, 153                   |
| Channako, 31                            | jayāsanassa, 51                     |
| channo, 47                              | jarābhībhūto, 12                    |
| chabbaññaramsīhi, 217                   | jarāhatam, 30                       |
| chavaṭhi, 205                           | jalam, 45                           |
| chavaṭhim, 156, 158                     | jalacarasatabhīmā, 321              |
| chavaṭhim, 196                          | jaladakūṭamahagghiyesu, 371         |
| chādesi, 366                            | jaladharalī, 338                    |
| chāyānivāritavirocanaramsītā<br>pā, 388 | jaladhārāyo, 111                    |
| chārikā, 108                            | jaladhipiṭṭhigate, 397              |
| chetvāna, 217                           | jaladhīm, 317                       |
| chedāpayante, 220                       | jaladhīmajjhām, 328                 |
| jagattaye, 39                           | jalanidhim, 327                     |
| jaṭājinādikam, 19                       | jalanīdhiparatīre, 299              |
| jaṭādharo, 15                           | jalante, 264                        |
| jattuneke, 332                          | jalitam, 223                        |
| jattusu, 265                            | jalitum, 136                        |
| janam, 240                              | jalitthā, 104                       |
| janake, 221                             | javi, 363                           |
| janataṁ, 168                            | javena, 68                          |
| Janaddanassa, 205                       | jahimśu, 45, 404                    |
| janam, 141                              | jahitabhujagaveso, 318              |
| janassa, 4, 46, 60, 257, 369            | jahitvā, 186                        |
| janahitattham, 319                      | jahitvāna, 130, 196                 |
| janā, 43, 179, 391                      | jātamatte, 309                      |
| janānam, 382, 386                       | jātā, 388                           |
| janikam, 5                              | jātijarādinissatam, 12              |
| jane, 21, 93, 149, 245, 400             | jātipupphanikarena, 364             |
| janena, 271                             | jātiyā, 41                          |
|   | jātivyasanena, 12                   |

- jātisu, 23
- jāto, 221
- jānapadanegamanāgarādi, 378
- jānapadanegamanāgarānam, 399
- jānipatayo, 351
- jānipatikānam, 348, 377
- jānumaṇḍalam, 176
- jāyanti, 319
- jāyāpatī, 343
- jāyāpatīnam, 341
- jāyittha, 379
- jigucchanīye, 250
- jigucchamāno, 210
- jiṇṇāya, 219
- jitapañcamāre, 261
- jitindriyo, 36
- jinam, 101
- jinacaraṇa, 301
- jinacaraṇasaroje, 299
- jinattane, 50
- Jinadantadhātuva\_ṁsa, 200, 240
- jinadantadhātum, 201, 266, 407
- jinadantadhātum, 351
- jinadantadhātuyā, 204
- jinadantadhātuyā, 10
- jinadhātum, 315, 319
- jinantapattiyā, 25
- jinasāsanassa, 4
- jinassa, 214, 239, 248, 278, 299, 342, 362, 399
- jini, 38
- jino, 11
- jivatthiko, 265
- jīvitam, 19
- jutippabandho, 54
- Jetavanam, 70, 90, 214
- Jetavane, 74
- jetum, 297
- jetvā, 167
- jotayī, 129
- jotide, 61
- jotesi, 203
- jhānasamāpattivihārato, 98
- jhānasukhena, 89
- ñatvā, 162
- ñāpesi, 187
- ñāyagantham, 227
- ñeyyantadassino, 132
- ṭīkam, 409, 410
- ṭhatvā, 90, 374
- ṭhatvāna, 182
- ṭhatvāna, 65, 92, 223, 367
- ṭhapitam, 306
- ṭhapito, 206
- ṭhapetvā, 224
- ṭhapesi, 294, 375
- ṭhānam, 383, 384, 385
- ṭhānam, 311
- ṭhāne, 399
- ṭhāne, 89, 398
- ṭhānesu, 183
- ṭhitam, 74
- ṭhitappadesassa, 52
- ṭhitappadesā, 209
- ṭhitam, 312
- ṭhitassa, 345
- ṭhitā, 46, 415
- ṭhito, 51, 263

- tam, 33, 62, 105, 116, 120,  
   147, 158, 161, 169, 171, 186,  
   187, 189, 195, 196, 198, 201,  
   204, 212, 214, 222, 241, 242,  
   259, 277, 289, 291, 293, 294,  
   297, 298, 303, 306, 311, 314,  
   317, 318, 320, 321, 330, 334,  
   335, 336, 337, 343, 349, 350,  
   351, 352, 356, 364, 368, 394,  
   405, 407  
 tamhi, 22  
 takkāgamādikusalā, 361  
 takkāgamādikusalena, 413  
 tañkhaṇe, 66, 318, 335  
 tañkhaṇenussarīṁsu, 314  
 tañ, 80  
 tañhāsañkayadassino, 145  
 tato, 19, 23, 26, 34, 53, 58, 63,  
   86, 108, 133, 144, 152, 164,  
   175, 176, 187, 244, 246, 271,  
   283  
 tatonubhonto, 49  
 tattha, 27, 80, 306, 307, 349,  
   361, 376  
 tatthasīnam, 79  
 tatthetare, 391  
 tattheva, 125  
 tatham, 351  
 tathā, 209  
 Tathāgatassa, 354  
 Tathāgatassappaṭipuggalassa,  
   238  
 Tathāgate, 22  
 tathāturaṁ, 30  
 tathānekisu, 183  
 tathāvidhaṁ, 243  
 tad, 310, 357  
 tadanucchavikam, 355  
 tadā, 27, 33, 54, 69, 99, 103,  
   153, 254, 311  
 tadāsi, 387  
 tanum, 16  
 tanum, 19  
 tanūjo, 290  
 tapanīyapatte, 244  
 Tapassu, 59  
 tappayitvā, 288  
 tappayum, 79  
 tappātihāriyam, 403  
 tam, 3, 22, 35, 51, 129, 255,  
   298, 316, 340, 373, 380  
 tamaggirāsim, 199  
 tamhābhnikkhami, 159  
 tayā, 178, 181, 183, 184  
 tayo, 180  
 taraṅgāvalim, 339  
 tarim, 336  
 taritvā, 241  
 taruṇādiccasannibham, 123  
 tava, 299  
 tavādhunā, 275  
 tasite, 230  
 tasmiṁ, 137, 212, 261, 284,  
   397  
 tassa, 128, 144, 161, 165, 187,  
   241, 255, 256, 276, 290, 293,  
   297, 318, 360, 408, 412  
 tassam, 203  
 tassaggadhamme, 408  
 tassatrajo, 131  
 tassantikam, 346  
 tassā, 311, 330, 334, 336

- tassānubhāvena, 199  
 tassānurādhanagarassa, 352  
 tassāmaccassa, 148  
 tassiddhiyā, 339  
 tassekadeso, 205  
 tasseva, 82  
 tahim, 16, 20, 23, 49, 58, 65,  
     68, 87, 246, 248, 381, 390,  
     397, 399  
 tahim, 61, 403  
 tā, 117  
 tādisam, 356  
 tādise, 156  
 tāpasavesam, 15  
 tāmalittim, 324  
 tāya, 198, 307  
 tārahāram, 353  
 tārāpathamhi, 401  
 tāretvā, 93  
 tāresi, 168  
 Tāvatiṁsato, 180  
 ti, 8, 12, 104, 187, 205, 206,  
     211, 250, 319, 355, 381, 383,  
     385, 389  
 tikkhapañño, 228  
 tikkhavisam, 265  
 tiṇāsane, 37  
 titikkhi, 220  
 titthagamitā, 398  
 titthiyamaddanāya, 393  
 titthiyā, 198, 209, 250  
 titthiye, 149  
 titthiyamaddane, 178  
 tidasapurasamājaṁ, 288  
 tidasādhipo, 260  
 tidasānam, 33  
 tidivam, 206  
 tidivamokkhasukhābhikaṅkhī  
     , 376  
 tidivādhivāsinam, 50  
 tidivādhivāsihi, 31  
 tibhavam, 20  
 tibhavabhayapariccaṅgahetuṁ,  
     408  
 tibhavekanātham, 356  
 tibhuvanakuharābhogavitthār  
     ikaṁ, 62  
 tiyojanam, 33  
 tiyojane, 64  
 tiracchānagate, 43  
 tilokatilakassa, 392  
 tilokanāthappabhavaṁ, 2  
 tilokanāthe, 215  
 tilokapajjotam, 1  
 tilokabhattuno, 19  
 tīre, 64  
 tīsu, 29  
 tuṅgam, 313, 339  
 tuṭṭhacitto, 350  
 tuṭṭhamānasō, 75  
 tuṭṭhā, 397  
 tuṭṭho, 175, 377  
 Tuṇḍilasūkaro, 227  
 tumhe, 155, 309  
 tumhedhunā, 215  
 tuyham, 156  
 turaṅgamānaṁ, 395  
 turaṅgā, 252  
 turitatutritabhūto, 304  
 tuvam, 261  
 Tusite, 24

## Dāṭhāvaṁsa Complete Word Index - 130

- te, 59, 68, 71, 151, 154, 197, 198, 210, 296, 297, 308, 322, 323, 324, 326, 336, 337, 338, 340, 341, 342, 344, 345, 384, 407  
tejavantā, 259  
tena, 158, 171, 320  
tenabhiyācito, 9  
tepiṭakajātakabhāṇakādī, 361  
telapuṇṇāya, 102  
tesam, 59, 157, 243, 258, 262  
tesam, 344, 367  
tesu, 384  
tehi, 66  
toyena, 209  
toyesu, 48  
toraṇāni, 387  
toraṇehi, 188  
tosesi, 161  
thakentam, 316  
thakesi, 364  
thaddhā, 150  
thalesu, 48  
thutigītakehi, 253  
thūpam, 71  
Thūpaṭṭhāne, 87  
thūpamhi, 113  
thūpassa, 89  
Thūpārāmamhi, 89  
therassa, 112  
thero, 112, 307, 321  
thokam, 358  
thomīnsu, 253  
dakkhaniyyāmakam, 325  
dakkhiṇam, 176, 305  
dakkhiṇajānukena, 216  
dakkho, 394  
dajji, 218, 231  
dadḍhassāsi, 108  
datvā, 70, 214  
datvāna, 79  
dantadhātu, 185, 276, 402  
dantadhātum, 119  
dantadhātuppabhāvā, 323  
dantadhātubhavanam, 405  
dantadhātuyo, 110  
Dantanāmo, 290  
Dantapuram, 162, 188  
Dantapurassāvidūre, 160  
Dantapure, 119  
dantapoṇakam, 57  
dante, 217  
damesi, 228, 233, 235, 236  
dayādhano, 24  
dayāya, 21  
dasanadhātu, 363  
dasanadhātum, 305  
dasanadhātuvaraṁ, 342, 399  
dasanadhātuvarassa, 360  
dasanappavattim, 347  
dasabalam, 356  
dasabalatanujam, 337  
dasabalatanujo, 308  
dasabalatanudhātum, 290  
dasabalatanudhātū, 300  
dasabalādike, 177  
dassam, 297  
dassanīyam, 184  
dassaya, 243  
dassayati, 388  
dassayantena, 178  
dassayitvātha, 77

- dassitam̄, 182  
 dassitāni, 183  
 dassesi, 85, 399  
 dassehi, 382  
 dahathādhuneti, 196  
 dāṭhā, 118, 362  
 dāṭhādhātum̄, 126, 140  
 dāṭhādhātunivesanam̄, 125  
 dānam̄, 223  
 dānasālāhi, 163  
 dānādikam̄, 282  
 dāruṇam̄, 165  
 dāruṇam, 235  
 dāre, 231  
 dāliddiyaniḍāgham̄, 122  
 dāvaggim, 229  
 diguṇam̄, 272, 370  
 dijapavarā, 326  
 diṭṭhadhamma, 232  
 diṭṭhadhammasukassādam̄,  
     168  
 diṭṭhadhammo, 215, 260  
 diṭṭhā, 248  
 diṭṭhim̄, 234  
 diṭṭhikānanam̄, 137  
 diṭṭhijālam̄, 186, 202  
 diṭṭhim, 201  
 diṭṭhimalam̄, 268  
 dittācirajjutipadīpasatāvabhās  
     ā, 371  
 dināni, 49, 51, 52, 53  
 dine, 193  
 dinnāya, 66  
 dibbakusumāni, 369  
 dibbacakkhuppabhāvā, 316  
 dibbaturiyāni, 370  
 dibbattabhāvā, 331  
 dibbasammato, 47  
 dibbehi, 84  
 divā, 86  
 disā, 27, 44, 200, 203, 240,  
     248, 327, 344, 367, 371  
 disāmukhesu, 400  
 disāyām̄, 53  
 disvā, 72, 175, 186, 285, 307,  
     308, 337  
 disvāna, 30, 195, 230, 403  
 disvānubhāvam̄, 204  
 dissamānā, 203  
 dīgham̄, 192  
 Dīghavāpim, 86  
 dīpaṁ, 298  
 Dīpañkarabuddham, 18  
 dīpantaravāsinam̄, 10  
 dukule, 366  
 dukkaram̄, 36, 232  
 dukkhakkhayam, 3  
 dukhaddite, 21  
 duccajam̄, 13  
 duccajam, 354  
 duddikkham̄, 124  
 duddinam, 389  
 duddhadhavalehi, 365  
 dundubhi, 252  
 dundubhī, 44  
 duppaññā, 150  
 duppasaham̄, 236  
 dumā, 47  
 dume, 57  
 dummatīnam̄, 258  
 dummanekāsi, 149  
 duratikkamaṁ, 165

## Dāṭhāvaṁsa Complete Word Index - 132

- duratikkaman, 187  
duratikkamasāsano, 134  
duritamalaharam, 61  
dulladdhipathe, 263  
dulladdhimalam, 148  
duve, 363  
dussacetiyaṁ, 35  
dūrataramaggam, 342  
dūsesi, 221  
deva, 205, 242  
devakāyam, 146  
devatā, 28  
devatānam, 305  
devatāhi, 324  
devadhiṭṭhānato, 104  
devabrahmādikānam, 61  
devamānusakā, 99  
devamānusā, 27  
devamānuse, 63  
devavarābhinnimmitte, 52  
devasamāgame, 69  
devasahavyatam, 132  
devassa, 206  
devātidevaṁ, 169  
devātideve, 261  
devānubhāvena, 108  
devālaye, 340  
devindapuram, 130  
devindamandirasame, 375  
deve, 90, 155, 156  
devo, 74  
desam, 305  
desayitvā, 69  
desayitvāna, 85, 120  
desetvā, 96  
desetvāna, 180  
deham, 127, 130, 191  
dehabhedā, 288  
deham, 218  
dehābharaṇāni, 44  
dehābhinikkhantahutāsanacci  
    , 234  
dehi, 296  
dehīti, 320  
dehe, 297  
dehekadeso, 206  
Doṇiyam, 102  
Doṇo, 115  
dvādasayojanam, 35  
dvārena, 398  
dvijavarā, 351  
dvijavarenatha, 342  
dvijavaro, 341  
dvijāya, 218, 219  
dvijuttamo, 115  
dvidhā, 107  
dve, 110  
dhajālī, 388  
dhajehi, 138, 188  
dhatavicittamahātapattā, 391  
dhanadhaññasampadam, 13  
Dhanapālahatthim, 235  
dhanena, 214  
dhamesim, 264  
dhammaṁ, 2, 69, 77, 120, 227,  
    260, 310  
Dhammaditti, 414  
dhammakkhandhe, 97  
dhammacakkam, 61  
dhammañ, 393  
dhammanāvāya, 168  
Dhammapālo, 221

- dhammam, 96  
 dhammamaggā, 137  
 dhammarājam, 259  
 dhammarājā, 61, 237  
 dhammarāje, 104, 215  
 dhammasudhārasena, 227  
 dhammasubhāsitam, 148  
 dhammābhisaṁyayaṁ, 69  
 dhammāmatam, 259  
 dhammāmatamahaṇṇavam,  
     121  
 dhammikam, 343  
 Dhammikanāmaṁavissutam, 14  
 dhammissaramhi, 359  
 dhammissaro, 379  
 dhamme, 415  
 dhammo, 257, 273, 300  
 dharaṇipāle, 284  
 dharaṇipālo, 297  
 dharaṇīpatisannidhāne, 378  
 dharāvalayam, 355  
 dhavalā, 276  
 dhātu, 115, 145, 209, 238, 239,  
     248, 365  
 dhātum, 146, 147, 194, 244,  
     250, 267, 278, 281, 289, 321,  
     327, 375, 382, 383, 392  
 dhātukaraṇḍam, 175  
 dhātukaraṇḍakam, 189  
 dhātugabbham, 320  
 dhātugharam, 376  
 dhātugharam, 281  
 dhātunivesanam, 280  
 dhātupīṭham, 125  
 dhātupūjam, 149  
 dhātuppaṇāmam, 386  
 dhātuppavattim, 346  
 dhātum, 211, 246, 297, 347,  
     366, 374, 379  
 dhātumattassa, 319  
 dhātumandiram, 129, 171  
 dhātumandiram, 174  
 dhātuyaṁ, 210, 242, 295, 301,  
     307, 335, 354  
 dhātuyuttaṁ, 313  
 dhātuyo, 109  
 dhāturakkhādhikāre, 294  
 dhāturakkhāniutto, 308  
 dhātusammānanāya, 186  
 dhātū, 379  
 dhānasudhotagaṇḍam, 235  
 dhārayi, 34  
 dhārayitvā, 75  
 dhārāsatehi, 371  
 dhāvantam, 235  
 dhāvamānā, 328  
 dhitiyuto, 357  
 dhītaram, 293  
 dhītā, 292  
 dhīro, 187, 310  
 dhūpāyantī, 185  
 dhūpehi, 188, 389  
 dhūmasikhe, 264  
 na, 43, 105, 108, 110, 209, 213,  
     221, 242, 297, 318, 369, 384,  
     403, 404  
 nam, 250  
 nagamiṁsu, 404  
 nagaram, 143, 180, 249, 277,  
     395  
 nagarañ, 386  
 nagaravāsinam, 116

- nagarasamīpe, 296
- nagādayo, 47
- naccam̄, 333, 388
- naccagītādikehi, 139
- naccim̄su, 253
- naccesu, 369
- naccehi, 193
- nadiṁsu, 44
- naditvāna, 216
- nadim, 305
- nandā, 251
- nabham̄, 240, 254
- nabhatthale, 34
- nabhantarālam̄, 239
- nabhambhi, 28
- nabhasi, 307, 338
- nabhe, 46
- namassatha, 155
- namassanīye, 196
- namassamāno, 267
- namassitaṁ, 196
- namassitum̄, 70
- namassitum, 383
- namāmi, 1, 2, 3
- namitvā, 213, 318
- namucino, 167
- nayanavisayabhāvātītatīrācal  
ādim̄, 328
- nayanasaliladhāram̄, 314
- nayanasubhagam̄, 185
- nayane, 365
- nayum̄, 403
- narapati, 289
- narapatitanujānam̄, 321
- narapatiputto, 304
- narapatiseṭṭho, 287
- naravaram̄, 343
- naravaro, 383
- narādhipam̄, 161, 350
- narādhipavallabhattam̄, 346
- narādhipassa, 255, 345
- narādhipā, 117
- narādhipo, 151, 280
- narādhīraja, 261
- narāsabho, 83, 136
- narindam̄, 285
- narindasuññam̄, 8
- narinde, 295
- narindo, 121, 141, 186, 243,  
262, 268, 272, 284, 360
- naruttamo, 122
- navaṅgaṁ, 92
- navapuṇḍakumbhā, 389
- navamamhi, 340
- navame, 63
- navalakkhaparibbayena, 405
- navādiccasamānavanęnam̄, 190
- nāgadīpam, 73
- nāgabhāram̄, 265
- nāgarā, 138
- nāgarājam̄, 316
- nāgarājassa, 82
- nāgarājūnam̄, 76
- nāgā, 78, 331
- nāgānam̄, 80
- nāgindena, 81
- nāge, 72
- nāgo, 217
- nātivattim̄su, 137
- nātho, 76
- nādehi, 249
- nānātarurājibhūsitam̄, 14

- nānāratanappabhāhi, 280  
 nānāratanavassato, 122  
 nānāratanasobhāya, 124  
 nānāvatārā, 205  
 nāma, 131, 182, 346, 404  
 nāmadheyyam, 410  
 nāmena, 81, 414  
 Nārāyaṇassassa, 207  
 nāvam, 337  
 nāvam, 325, 326  
 nāvaraṇā, 47  
 nāvā, 328, 339  
 nāvikassāvadimśu, 326  
 nāsakkhi, 136  
 nāsum, 46  
 nikantim, 226  
 nikasopalamhi, 273  
 nikāyanivāsibhikkhū, 384  
 niketam, 61  
 nikhamimśu, 322  
 nikhamitvā, 311, 398  
 nikhamma, 107, 342  
 nikhippa, 196  
 nikhilaguṇanivāso, 291  
 nikhiladassipabhāvadīpo, 414  
 nikhilalokahitāya, 379  
 nikhilā, 415  
 nikhile, 14  
 Nigaṇṭhā, 152, 154, 197  
 Nigaṇṭhe, 151, 195  
 Nigaṇṭho, 204  
 Nigaṇṭhe, 135  
 nigamanagaravāsī, 323  
 nigulhapañham, 225  
 niggate, 334  
 niccaṁ, 129, 155, 324  
 niccalo, 368  
 nicchārayi, 28  
 nijaṁ, 130, 227  
 nijagamanavidhānam, 308  
 nijatanujavarasmim, 287  
 nijaduhitu, 303  
 nijanagarasamīpāyātam, 285  
 nijabhujabalalīlārātidaappappa  
     māthī, 284  
 nijasirasi, 331  
 nijuttamaṅge, 396  
 nijena, 189  
 niṭṭhāpetvāna, 93  
 nidahi, 305  
 niddhota, 402  
 nidhāya, 287  
 ninādam, 370  
 nindanto, 156  
 ninnagāyātha, 311  
 nipacca, 218  
 nipannaṁ, 317  
 nipannako, 20  
 nipanno, 95  
 nipātitāṭṭhālakagopurādīm,  
     235  
 nipiṇam, 2  
 nipiṇamatī, 408  
 nibbanathām, 18  
 nibbānam, 408  
 nibbāpayi, 229  
 nibbāpesi, 122  
 nibbāpesum, 111  
 nibbāyantī, 185  
 nibbāyi, 42  
 nibbutamahādahanā, 345  
 nimantito, 81

- nimuggam, 207
- nimuggādhikarānyam, 203
- nimujjamānā, 245
- niyojetum, 255
- nirantaram, 48
- nirākatvā, 283
- nirākari, 50
- niruttiyā, 10
- nivattacīro, 15
- nivattamānassa, 191
- nivāritādiccamarīcijālam, 188
- nivedayittha, 381
- nivesam, 296
- nivesayi, 160
- nisajja, 49
- nisajji, 37
- nisamma, 243
- nisācare, 68
- nisāyam, 341
- nisitasarasatālīvassadhārākar  
    āle, 286
- nisinno, 61, 76
- nisīditvāna, 66
- nissāya, 72
- nihantvāna, 176
- nihitam, 315
- nītipathānuvattinam, 5
- nīyate, 320
- nīlamaññhi, 33
- nīlādihi, 35
- nīharaṇe, 210
- nīharitvā, 207, 382, 399
- nīhareyya, 211
- nu, 143
- nūtanādiccabimbe, 330
- nekasahassasañkhe, 226
- negamanāgarehi, 189
- netvā, 406
- netha, 309
- nemittikassa, 351
- neva, 297
- nevābhinandi, 384
- no, 205, 256, 354, 404
- pamśu, 225
- paṁsūhi, 246
- pakampayanto, 38
- pakampiṁsu, 40
- pakampitadhajā, 339
- pakkhajena, 317
- pakkipitvā, 102
- pakkhe, 363
- pagabbho, 212
- paggahetvāna, 177
- pañkajakaññikāya, 200
- pañkajam, 270
- pañkajā, 270
- pañkeruhasundarāni, 208
- pañgulā, 41
- pacuraturiyabhaṇḍe, 333
- pacuraparijanam, 294
- paccaggham, 364
- paccatthikam, 228
- paccalattha, 288
- paccūsasamaye, 98
- pacchā, 206, 394
- pacchimayāmamhi, 97
- pajahittha, 258
- pajā, 415
- pajānam, 5, 408
- pajāsu, 276
- pajjalantī, 185
- pajjalitāya, 198

- pajjalittha, 108  
 pañca, 82, 92  
 pañcame, 73  
 pañcavidhambujehi, 251  
 pañcasatakkhattum, 102  
 Pañcikāya, 409  
 pañjaliko, 272  
 paññā, 256  
 pañkakojavasanthatamhi, 375  
 pañkkhipi, 384  
 patiggahetvā, 33  
 pañgahetvāna, 35  
 patighābhībhuto, 195  
 pañipajja, 192  
 pañipattiparāyañassa, 411  
 pañibandhavajjito, 54  
 pañibhayacakitatto, 318  
 pañibhayarahitatto, 285  
 pañiravaharitānam, 335  
 pañivasim̄su, 340  
 pañivāsaram, 405  
 pañtanam, 324  
 pañtanam, 340  
 pañtanamhā, 342  
 pañtavitānakehi, 347  
 pañthāya, 63  
 pañhamam, 101  
 pañhame, 96  
 pañami, 307  
 pañidhim, 353  
 pañipātapubbañ, 392  
 pañitenā, 8  
 Pañduko, 286  
 Pañdunarādhipam, 242  
 Pañdunarādhipassa, 187  
 pañdunarindavamisajañ, 7  
 Pañdunāmo, 153  
 Pañdubhārābhīdhāno, 311  
 Pañdurājassa, 164  
 Pañdurājā, 202  
 pañdussa, 255  
 Patāparāje, 221  
 patim, 303  
 patiñthapetvā, 13, 113, 366,  
     392  
 patiñthapetvādhikaraññam,  
     202  
 patiñthapetvāna, 59, 278  
 patiñthahim̄su, 78  
 patiñthahitvā, 32, 200, 365  
 patiñthahitvāna, 27, 241, 271  
 patiñthāpesi, 68  
 patiñthitā, 107  
 patitvā, 111  
 patitā, 308  
 pattacatukkam, 58  
 pattiyañ, 21  
 patthaṭasudhākararamsijāla,  
     413  
 patthayañ, 4  
 patthayanto, 301  
 patthari, 40, 54  
 patthitam, 288  
 patthitaphalāni, 358  
 patvā, 134, 167  
 patvāna, 32  
 pathappadese, 17  
 pathike, 341  
 padañ, 3, 12, 96  
 padakkhiñam, 277  
 padakkhiñam, 398  
 padakkhiñena, 245

- padalañchanam, 85  
 padasā, 41, 272, 352  
 padassayitvā, 50  
 padahittha, 36  
 padāni, 28  
 padittaggijālamālāsamākulam , 67  
 paduṭṭhe, 221  
 padesam, 393  
 padose, 38  
 padvāragāmam, 342  
 padhānikassa, 410  
 padhāvanto, 283  
 pana, 100, 104, 181, 202, 258  
 panādhunā, 156  
 panekadhā, 105  
 paneko, 307, 381  
 pannagānam, 335  
 papañcasaññojanabandhanacc hidam, 2  
 papātā, 222  
 papitāmaho, 215  
 pabalapavanavegā, 328  
 pabalapavanavegenattano, 317  
 pabalam, 295  
 pabbajitum, 30  
 pabbatañṇavavāsino, 72  
 pabbatapādamhi, 86  
 pabbājesi, 151  
 pabhavati, 302  
 pabhassaram, 247  
 pabhassarāni, 219  
 pabhassarāhi, 200  
 pabhāvo, 242  
 pabhāsayantī, 240  
 pabhāsesi, 200  
 pabhāhi, 200, 248, 270  
 pabhinnapaṭisambhido, 112  
 pamāṇasuññāsu, 54  
 pamāṇasuñño, 356  
 pamādena, 264  
 pamukhā, 103  
 pamuditahadayānam, 335  
 pamuditahadayo, 326  
 pamocitāññe, 224  
 pamocesi, 226  
 pamodabharātireka, 360  
 pamodassudhare, 245  
 payāte, 322  
 payāto, 288  
 payutte, 322  
 param, 133  
 parakkantibhujassa, 6  
 parakkamo, 4  
 paramaṅgatassa, 412  
 paramapītibharam, 350  
 paramappatīto, 187, 267  
 paramappamodā, 373  
 paramaruciram, 186  
 paramiddhipattam, 233  
 parahitaniratatto, 308  
 parāmasitvāna, 59  
 parikkhakena, 413  
 parikhā, 266  
 parikhāya, 250  
 parikhāsamīpaṁ, 267  
 paricitavisayamhā, 302  
 pariccajītvā, 265  
 pariccajītvāna, 19  
 pariṇāmavisesarammam, 359  
 parittavibhavo, 356

- Parinibbānasuttante, 100  
 parinibbāyi, 98  
 pariplutaṅgo, 220  
 parimāritindriyo, 16  
 parimitarahite, 62  
 parisam, 237  
 parisāya, 262, 352, 362, 394  
 parehi, 236  
 palāpesi, 338  
 palāyi, 304  
 pallaṅkam, 80  
 pallaṅkavare, 49  
 pallaṅkasetṭhe, 278  
 pallaṅkasmiṁ, 61  
 pallaṅke, 83  
 pallale, 19  
 pavattatu, 415  
 pavattamāne, 39  
 pavattayam, 16  
 pavattayantā, 407  
 pavattayanto, 237  
 pavattayum, 43  
 pavattesi, 227  
 pavanacalitaketuggāhakā, 332  
 pavanā, 339  
 pavassatu, 415  
 pavassayum, 249  
 pavassi, 45  
 pavāyi, 45  
 pavālavālamālāhi, 172  
 pavāhesi, 121  
 paviṭṭhe, 137  
 paviṭṭho, 164  
 pavivekasambhavaṁ, 55  
 pavisi, 328  
 pavekkhi, 374  
 pavedesi, 170  
 pasattham, 283, 348  
 pasattham, 409  
 pasatthavesaggahaṇo, 34  
 pasatthākarasambhavaṁ, 274  
 pasannaṁ, 171  
 pasannacittā, 201  
 pasannacitto, 352  
 pasannataṁ, 170  
 pasannamukhavaṇṇo, 165  
 pasanno, 212  
 pasavi, 186  
 pasādām, 272  
 pasādanaṁ, 257  
 pasādanīyesu, 257  
 pasādamattam, 256  
 pasādātisayāvaham, 124  
 pasāditā, 179  
 pasādesi, 120, 240  
 pasādehi, 261  
 pasārayitvāna, 19  
 pasāriya, 363  
 pasāretvā, 66  
 pasīdi, 148  
 pasīdiṁsu, 44  
 passatha, 215  
 passantānam, 184  
 passanto, 141  
 pahaṭṭhacittā, 197  
 pahaṭṭhabhāvo, 262, 272  
 pahaṭṭhamānasā, 44  
 pahāya, 14  
 pahiṇī, 287  
 pahiṇittha, 348  
 pahūtapañño, 216  
 pahūtaratanaṁ, 355

- pahūte, 207  
 pākāragopuratṭālapāsādagghi  
     kacittitaṁ, 163  
 pācīnagopurasamīpam, 397  
 Pāṭaliputtakam, 152  
 Pāṭaliputtanāmam, 194  
 Pāṭaliputtamaggam, 192  
 pātihāriyam, 143, 182  
 pātihāriyam, 178  
 pātihīram, 50, 185, 373  
 pātihīrāni, 183  
 pāṇakotīnam, 69  
 pāṇinam, 43, 44  
 pāṇino, 3, 137, 289  
 pāṇisaṅghā, 224  
 pātubhūto, 62  
 pādassa, 412  
 pādā, 107  
 pāde, 318  
 pāpetvā, 96  
 pāpenti, 274  
 pābhataṁ, 301  
 pāmokkhā, 105  
 pāragu, 167  
 pāramim, 16  
 pāramīguṇe, 22  
 pāvacanassa, 9  
 pāvacane, 7  
 pāvisi, 162  
 pāvussako, 122  
 pāvekkhi, 212  
 pāsādagopurasiluccayapādapā  
     diṁ, 402  
 pāsādam, 3, 268  
 pāsādavaresu, 29  
 pāsādikāya, 409  
 pāsāde, 141  
 pi, 3, 10, 19, 41, 42, 45, 57,  
     111, 133, 137, 147, 152, 191,  
     209, 218, 220, 222, 223, 225,  
     226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 233,  
     252, 253, 256, 260, 261, 274,  
     275, 280, 281, 310, 327, 357,  
     358, 359, 361, 366, 369, 370,  
     379, 384, 405, 407, 415  
 piṭṭhiyā, 20  
 piṭṭhe, 250  
 pipāsito, 264  
 piyam, 6  
 piyamvadam, 5  
 piyamvadā, 43  
 piyasahāyo, 301  
 pivim, 264  
 pivimśu, 259  
 pīṇayi, 241  
 pīlaiyī, 43  
 pīlito, 12  
 pucchittha, 383  
 puññaṁ, 186  
 puññathiko, 212  
 puññam, 282, 382  
 puññasambhārasampadam,  
     127  
 puññāni, 266  
 puṭṭho, 225  
 puṇṇ, 192  
 puṇṇam, 249, 305  
 Puṇṇakayakkham, 228  
 puṇṇamāyam, 61  
 puṇṇamāsiyam, 37, 63, 81, 95  
 puttassa, 340  
 puttenujāte, 231

- puthutaram, 339  
 puthutaram, 310  
 puna, 183, 310, 336, 383, 385,  
     405  
 punappuna, 357  
 pupphagandhādinā, 129  
 pupphagghiyehehinekehi, 138  
 pupphanti, 257  
 pupphamayam, 249  
 pupphamayagghikādinā, 39  
 pupphamānakā, 48  
 puppharāsisikharamhi, 365  
 pupphasugandhavuṭṭhiyā, 48  
 pupphābhikiṇṇam, 192  
 pupphehi, 188  
 pubbakā, 146  
 pubbakāyādinikkhantajalānal  
     asamākulam, 179  
 pubbācalat̄ho, 203  
 pubbuttarakaṇṇanissito, 51  
 pumena, 222  
 puram, 22, 138, 152, 194, 254,  
     270  
 purakkhato, 31, 84, 160, 189  
 puram, 163, 281, 306, 398  
 puramhā, 304  
 puramhi, 210  
 puravaram, 290  
 purā, 159  
 purāṇo, 273  
 purimatarabhave, 408  
 purimavayasi, 290  
 purisāsabho, 77  
 puruttarāya, 352  
 pure, 11, 26, 33, 212  
 pulinatalagataṁ, 314  
 pulinattharaṇābhīrāmā, 387  
 pūjam, 355, 373, 406  
 pūjaneyyam, 302  
 pūjayanti, 147  
 pūjayitvā, 319  
 pūjayitvāna, 146  
 pūjayī, 51  
 pūjā, 99, 100, 319  
 pūjānurūpam, 393  
 pūjāya, 380  
 pūjāvatthūhi, 126  
 pūjāvidhinā, 266, 281  
 pūjāvidhiparāyanam, 141  
 pūjāvisesam, 394  
 pūjitaṁ, 158, 315  
 pūjituṁ, 290, 302, 333  
 pūjitenā, 181  
 pūjentā, 140  
 pūjeyyam, 354  
 pūjesi, 126, 193, 278, 281, 360  
 pekkhatam, 335  
 pekkhamāno, 312  
 petabhavā, 42  
 pemabharānubandhino, 13  
 pesayim̄su, 296  
 pesayittha, 301  
 pesuññakare, 195  
 pesuññakārakā, 154  
 pokkharaṇī, 251, 269  
 pote, 397  
 poravaggā, 361  
 phaṇadharanivahā, 336  
 phaṇindo, 84, 318  
 phalapupphadhārino, 47  
 phalāphalādīhi, 16  
 phuṭakumudakalāpe, 332

- phuṭṭham, 301  
 phullehi, 269  
 phusanti, 3  
 phusanto, 55  
 Phussamāsamhi, 63  
 phussaratham, 394  
 pheṇapupphābhikinṇam, 328  
 baddhañjaliko, 216  
 baddhās, 226  
 badhirā, 41  
 bandhanato, 42  
 bandhave, 13  
 bandhubhāvānurūpam, 293  
 bandhubhūto, 299  
 balaggam, 295  
 balena, 233  
 balehi, 191  
 bahavo, 133  
 bahi, 207, 211, 382, 398, 399  
 bahujanassa, 379  
 bahujjanassa, 191  
 bahutaram, 344, 373  
 bahudhā, 185, 186, 407  
 bahunnam, 69  
 bahumānapubbam, 353  
 bahuvidham, 62  
 bahū, 99  
 bahūni, 183, 377  
 bahūhi, 246  
 Bārāṇasim, 60  
 bāhiravatthudānā, 219  
 Bimbisāra, 259  
 bijam, 358  
 buddisālinā, 9  
 buddham, 169, 186  
 buddhakiccāni, 93  
 buddhadāsapamukhā, 407  
 buddhappabhāvajananiṁ, 409  
 buddhabale, 212  
 buddhamahimam, 404  
 buddhamāmako, 144  
 buddhasāsanamāmako, 131  
 buddhaseṭṭhassa, 177  
 buddhassa, 109, 145  
 buddhā, 319  
 buddhādivatthuttayam, 279  
 buddhimanto, 361  
 buddhimā, 229, 302  
 buddhisute, 339  
 buddho, 87, 356  
 bubhukkhitāya, 218  
 bodhiṁ, 39  
 bodhitaram, 51  
 bodhito, 63  
 bodhipācane, 23  
 bodhimaṇḍam, 393  
 bodhiyā, 37, 53, 219  
 Brahmadattassa, 119  
 brahmaṭevāsurādīhi, 181  
 brahmabhavaṁ, 234  
 brahmavaram, 234  
 brahmāmarādijanitāmitasādh  
     uvāde, 401  
 bhaṇḍanāvā, 398  
 bhattininnam, 241  
 bhattibharānurūpam, 280  
 bhattibharena, 35  
 bhattibhāram, 215  
 bhattiutto, 299  
 bhattiyogena, 132  
 bhaddāsanamhi, 364  
 bhamayiṁsu, 253, 396

- bhayam, 43
- bhayacakitabhujange, 338
- bhayacakitamanussakkandito, 329
- bhayaddite, 65
- bhayavilulitacittā, 337
- bhayāpaham, 2
- bhayehi, 66
- bhariyam, 306
- Bhalluke, 59
- bhavakantārā, 93
- bhavacchedanakāraṇassa, 263
- bhavaṇṇavā, 21, 168
- bhavati, 319
- bhavanam, 74, 82
- bhavanam, 386
- bhavane, 375
- bhavantam, 302
- bhavantagum, 18
- bhavantu, 415
- bhavabhyahatidakkho, 300
- bhavā, 46
- bhavim̄su, 42
- bhavitvā, 232
- bhave, 35
- bhaveyya, 206, 256, 362
- bhavesu, 30
- bhassiṁsu, 369
- bhāgineyyam, 300
- bhāgineyyā, 295
- bhājetvā, 116
- bhāsāya, 213
- bhim̄sanam, 38
- bhikkhavo, 300
- bhikkhum, 348, 349
- bhikkhuganassa, 385
- bhikkhugaṇe, 381
- bhikkhusaṅgham, 383
- bhikkhusaṅgham, 380
- bhikkhusatehi, 82
- bhikkhussa, 346
- bhikkhū, 97, 361
- bhindantī, 339
- bhinne, 222
- bhiyyo, 366
- bhihatasikharikūṭākāravīcip  
abandho, 329
- bhītam, 224
- bhītim, 339
- bhīmasamārbhavyogā, 317
- bhīmasamāvṛṭavātā, 329
- bhujagapati, 311, 320
- bhujagabhavanavāsī, 311
- bhujagādhipā, 79
- bhujagindam, 317
- bhujagehi, 84
- bhujaṅgajanitam, 339
- bhujaṅgarājūhi, 118
- bhujāni, 253
- bhuvane, 205
- bhuvanesu, 40, 355
- bhuvanodaram, 401
- bhūdharehi, 368
- bhūpālo, 283
- bhūmiṁ, 214
- bhūmipati, 376
- bhūmiyā, 66
- bhūripañña, 275
- bhetvā, 120, 199, 367
- bhetvāna, 234
- bherim, 210
- bheriravaṁ, 212

- bherīravena, 395  
 bhogamālāhi, 313  
 bhogāvalimandirodare, 56  
 bhogino, 77  
 bhogo, 318  
 m, 194, 344  
 maṁsanettādidānato, 166  
 makarākulaṁ, 174  
 maggam, 324, 341  
 maggadhammam, 62  
 magge, 283, 322  
 maggo, 323  
 maṅgalatthutighosehi, 139  
 maccagaṇā, 255  
 maccā, 249, 252, 253  
 maccharājā, 230  
 macchariyapāsavasā, 404  
 macchariyādikam, 121  
 macche, 230  
 majjhattatānugatamānasatāya , 385  
 majjhime, 96  
 majhe, 195, 246, 262, 362, 385  
 mañce, 95  
 mañi, 81  
 mañim, 274  
 mañikaṇṇikāya, 247  
 mañikiṇkiṇikāhi, 173  
 mañicaṅkame, 52  
 manithūpikam, 173  
 mañipallaṅkaṁ, 72, 79  
 mañippadīpehi, 129  
 mañippabhābhāsini, 276  
 mañisopāṇe, 182  
 mañīhi, 35  
 mañdapāni, 390  
 mataṅgajā, 43  
 mattā, 253  
 mattebhakampitasupupphitas ālato, 369  
 matthake, 241  
 maddamānobhigantvā, 338  
 maddāpayi, 246  
 madhupiṇḍikam, 58  
 madhubbatālīvirutābhīrāmā, 251  
 madhurāsanapānakehi, 341  
 Madhurindanāmakam, 7  
 manasānuyāto, 191  
 manujagaṇānam, 320  
 manujapati, 294  
 manujā, 273, 397  
 manujādhinātho, 194  
 manujindo, 302  
 manussattam, 206  
 manussarattāruṇapāṇipādam, 236  
 manussā, 201, 274  
 manussānam, 184  
 manonukūle, 15  
 manobhīrāme, 340  
 manoramaṁ, 214  
 manorame, 14  
 manthaṁ, 58  
 mandam, 372  
 Mandākinī, 269  
 mandānilāvattitareṇujāle, 248  
 mando, 45  
 mam, 143  
 mama, 215, 297, 299  
 mamam, 309

- mamālaṅkuru, 275  
 mamāsi, 356  
 mayam, 379  
 mayā, 275  
 maraṇaparavasattam, 303  
 maraṇena, 12  
 marīcito�am, 264  
 malam, 121  
 Malayavanam, 295  
 Malayācalakānananto, 372  
 malināvabhāsā, 362  
 Mallaṛājūnam, 105  
 Mallānam, 94, 96, 103  
 masī, 108  
 masundharāya, 358  
 mahaggham, 171, 319, 376  
 mahatam, 382  
 mahatā, 132, 214, 271, 395  
 mahati, 286, 322, 381  
 mahatim, 159, 197, 373  
 mahatiyā, 352, 358, 362, 394  
 mahaddhane, 11  
 mahantam, 211, 275, 338  
 mahapphalam, 271  
 mahabbalo, 29  
 maham, 336, 354, 359  
 Mahākassapatherena, 104,  
     106  
 mahākāruṇikassa, 238  
 mahākāruṇiko, 31  
 mahājanam, 134  
 mahājanassa, 239, 380, 395,  
     401  
 mahājanānam, 208  
 mahājanena, 383  
 mahājanenattamanena, 17  
 mahātamam, 76  
 mahātejo, 153  
 Mahāthūpappadese, 88  
 mahādayam, 7  
 mahādaye, 20  
 mahādayo, 236  
 Mahādimayāya, 26  
 mahādisāmi, 412  
 Mahādisena, 340, 343  
 mahādoṇim, 106  
 Mahānāgavanuyyāne, 64  
 mahāpadhānam, 36  
 Mahābodhitaruṭṭhāne, 88  
 mahābhīnīhāram, 21  
 mahāmatissa, 381  
 mahāmuni, 50, 73  
 mahāmunī, 22  
 mahāyaso, 24  
 mahāravinde, 223  
 mahāraham, 106, 189  
 mahārahamhi, 83  
 mahārahe, 52  
 mahārahehi, 366  
 mahārāja, 145  
 mahārājavarehi, 58  
 mahāvabhāso, 40  
 mahāvitāna, 188  
 mahāvihāre, 346  
 mahāvīram, 79  
 Mahāsumanadevassa, 70  
 Mahāsenarājā, 301  
 mahāhave, 76  
 mahim, 38, 45, 247  
 mahiddhikam, 228  
 mahiddhikassa, 207  
 mahiddhike, 155

- mahiddhiko, 35, 112  
 mahiddhī, 311  
 Mahindaminudhammadhakathāp  
     avitte, 398  
 Mahiyaṅgaṇe, 113  
 mahīkampādayo, 99  
 mahītalām, 216  
 mahītalā, 111  
 mahītale, 176  
 mahīdharam, 14  
 mahīpati, 161, 380  
 mahīpālo, 160  
 mahesino, 126  
 mahesim, 6  
 mahesiyā, 26  
 mahoghapuṇṇam, 230  
 Mahodare, 72  
 mā, 104, 258  
 māgadhikāya, 10  
 māṇavo, 11  
 mātaram, 5  
 mātulassappavattim, 304  
 mātulassātha, 298  
 mānusam, 127  
 mānusakam, 271  
 mānuse, 227  
 māpayittha, 76  
 māpayitvā, 338  
 māpayī, 316  
 māyāvino, 135  
 māravāhiṇim, 38  
 mārenabhinimmītam, 223  
 mālākulam, 234  
 māse, 180  
 Migadāyam, 393  
 migena, 224  
 mitte, 13  
 mukulattanam, 401  
 mukhambujavanāni, 386  
 mukhare, 208  
 mukharesu, 400  
 mukhāni, 208  
 mukhodakañ, 57  
 Mucalindabhogino, 56  
 Mucalindasākhino, 56  
 mucchitamānasānam, 344  
 muñci, 334  
 muñcīmsu, 370  
 muttābhā, 109  
 muditā, 78  
 mudusurabhisamīro, 323  
 muddhanā, 322  
 muni, 57, 60, 90, 114  
 munidhātum, 312  
 munino, 375  
 muninda, 273, 275  
 munindaṁ, 260  
 munindadhātu, 270, 385  
 munindadhātum, 364, 376  
 munindassa, 121, 133, 267,  
     289  
 munindo, 234  
 munipuṇḍgavassa, 244, 256  
 munirāja, 183  
 munirājasāvakam, 3  
 munirājasāsane, 5  
 munirājassa, 140  
 munivaratanudhātum, 320,  
     333  
 munivaradasanaṁ, 334  
 munivaro, 347, 362  
 munisutam, 308

- munisuto, 338
- munissara, 393
- munissarassa, 363, 365, 415
- munīsam̄, 318
- muhuttam̄, 89, 185
- muhuttamattam̄, 363
- muhuttamattena, 230
- muhtte, 316
- muhuttena, 248
- mūgā, 41
- mūlam̄, 37
- mūle, 55, 56, 60
- mūlham̄, 222
- mūlhā, 344
- me, 207, 215
- Meghagiri, 346
- Meghagirim̄, 352
- meghāvalīsannibham̄, 339
- megho, 45, 122
- mettāyamāno, 220
- medhābalena, 381
- medhāvino, 358
- medhāvī, 144
- Merupāde, 317
- mocayitum̄, 224
- moligabbham̄, 336
- mohakkhandhena, 136
- mohandhabhūtā, 198
- mohena, 264
- yam̄, 343
- yakkham̄, 233
- yakkhānam̄, 65
- yakkhe, 65
- yakkhehi, 66
- yatigaṇā, 397
- yatī, 316
- yattha, 3
- yathattha, 29
- yathā, 122, 136, 152, 243
- yathāṭhāne, 107
- yathāmatarasenabhisittagatto, 347
- yathiccham̄, 348
- yathicchitam̄, 208
- yadi, 297, 354, 362
- yam, 11
- yamaka, 94
- yamakam̄, 50, 178
- yasadāyake, 220
- yasasirijananim̄, 296
- yācake, 288
- yācito, 25, 60
- yānam̄, 124
- yāme, 96
- yāva, 67
- yāhi, 298
- yujjhamāno, 303
- yuddhatthike, 72
- yuddhasajjobhigañchi, 284
- yuddhe, 286
- yenopavijaññam, 224
- yeva, 17, 74
- yevāraddhasaddhābhīyogo, 290
- yo, 4, 168, 211, 214, 217, 218, 222, 223, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 256
- yojanavitthate, 64
- yojayanto, 289
- yojayitvā, 294
- yobbanahāriviggaho, 29

- raṁsiyo, 185  
 raṁsī, 276, 334  
 raṁsīhi, 203, 365, 367, 402  
 racchā, 387  
 rajatadhavalā, 185  
 rajatarajjusatānukārī, 371  
 rajañparikkhaye, 39  
 rajjam, 128  
 rajjabhāram, 287  
 rajjalakkhim, 321  
 rajjasirim, 134  
 rajje, 345  
 rañnam, 94  
 rañño, 211, 212, 267, 268, 290  
 rat̄ham, 230, 281, 287  
 rat̄hā, 151  
 rat̄he, 117  
 rañadharanīm, 303  
 ratanagirinikuñje, 316  
 ratanacittakarañdagabbhā,  
     399  
 ratanacittitam, 175  
 ratanattayamāmakattam, 345  
 ratanattayamhi, 262, 268  
 ratanattayassa, 263  
 ratanattaye, 120, 148  
 ratanappabhāhi, 392  
 ratanamañđape, 83  
 ratanamayakarañdam, 313  
 ratanākarañ, 237  
 ratanādikehi, 201, 278, 373  
 ratanābharañādikāni, 377  
 ratanālaye, 53  
 ratanujjalaṁ, 125  
 ratanujjalapīṭhakam, 174  
 ratanujjalamhi, 278  
 rattikkhave, 341  
 rattindivam, 158, 376  
 rattindivam, 126  
 rattindivasattakam, 57  
 rattiyaṁ, 31  
 rattiya, 330  
 ratham, 190  
 rathacakramattam, 199  
 rathavare, 374, 392  
 rathavaro, 398  
 rathe, 397  
 ramañyataram, 383  
 Rammapurādhivāsinā, 17  
 raviṁsu, 44, 252  
 rasagedhavajjito, 36  
 rahasi, 297  
 raho, 12  
 rāja, 256, 257, 258  
 rājakaññāya, 334  
 rājagarunācariyena, 414  
 rājañgane, 197  
 rājaññakirīṭakoṭim, 274  
 rājadhammesu, 284  
 rājaputtassa, 293, 297  
 rājamandiram, 164  
 rājarājānam, 204  
 rājaseṭṭho, 282  
 rājahamśī, 363  
 rājahamśīva, 245  
 rājā, 125, 130, 134, 142, 148,  
     149, 153, 157, 159, 163, 170,  
     208, 278, 279, 285, 350, 364,  
     375, 384, 385  
 rājātha, 406  
 rājādhirājam, 250  
 rājādhirājo, 195

- rājānam, 120, 154
- rājāno, 146
- Rājāyatana-pāda-paṁ, 74, 80
- Rājāyatane, 57
- rājino, 6, 119, 144, 162
- rājindo, 131
- rājūnam, 115, 116
- Rāmādayo, 205
- rāsibhūte, 68
- ruciraka-caka-kalāpā, 334
- ruciraka-na-kacuṇṇā-puṇṇa-caṅg  
oṭahatthā, 332
- rucira-maṇipadīpe, 331
- ruṭṭhena, 223
- rudhire, 220
- rūpiyakesarehi, 247
- rūpiyamayaṁ, 402
- rogavyasanāni, 43
- romañca-kañcukadharo, 353
- Roruvabheravāya, 198
- lakkhinidhān, 374
- Laṅkam, 64, 351
- Laṅkāgāminim, 325
- Laṅkādhipaccam, 356
- Laṅkādhipassa, 348
- Laṅkāpaṭṭanam, 339
- Laṅkissaram, 343
- Laṅkissaro, 351, 399, 405
- Laṅkissartha, 392
- laddhā, 66
- laddhāna, 211
- lapiṁsu, 41
- labhantu, 415
- labhiṁsu, 41
- labhissam, 359
- lambamuttālatāhi, 172
- lalāṭe, 222
- lābhāsakkāre, 91
- lābhāsakkāralolupe, 135
- Līlāvatim, 6
- luddāya, 217
- lokattaye-kasaraṇassa, 354
- lokattham, 283
- lokatthacāracaturassa, 381
- lokadhātusu, 54
- lokanāyakam, 84
- lokavivaraṇam, 182
- lokahitam, 232
- lokuttamassa, 378
- lokussavaṁ, 373
- loke, 379
- loṇapayodhi, 40
- lolakallolamālā, 327
- lohitamakkhitāṅgo, 217
- va, 5, 27, 28, 41, 46, 51, 75,  
165, 197, 203, 205, 220, 227,  
229, 235, 240, 241, 248, 251,  
254, 270, 272, 280, 285, 321,  
328, 333, 345, 350, 352, 362,  
367, 368, 369, 376, 388, 397,  
401, 402
- vamśam, 10
- vamso, 414
- vaggunā, 41
- vacanam, 157, 206, 243, 262,  
351, 392
- vacanam, 142, 154, 298
- vacanena, 41
- vañcito, 169
- vañcito-ham, 263
- vaṭṭassa, 55, 60
- vaṭṭakapotako, 229

Dāṭhāvaṁsa Complete Word Index - 150

- vatthādīni, 106  
vadḍhayitvā, 405  
vaḍḍhayitvāna, 67  
vadḍhesi, 244, 347  
vadḍhehi, 268  
vaṇṇanaṁ, 170  
vaṇṇesi, 213  
vattate, 300  
vattamāne, 76  
vattayī, 61  
vattiṁsu, 99  
vatthamayam, 254  
vatthagam, 34  
vatthasatāni, 367  
vatthāni, 253  
vatthābharaṇāni, 249  
vatthujātam, 208  
vatthuttayañ, 404  
vatthuttayekasaraṇā, 361  
vatthehi, 101  
vadanajitasarojā, 292  
vadiṁsu, 255  
vadhā, 224, 226  
vanadevatāhi, 193  
vanam, 61  
vane, 222  
vandate, 156  
vandanīye, 155  
vandamāno, 291  
vanditā, 107  
vande, 257  
varakañcanassa, 273  
varadhammacakkam, 237  
varadhammarāje, 261  
varadhammasaṅgaham, 60  
varamolibandhanaṁ, 32  
varasaddasatthe, 409  
vasatibhavanam, 320  
vasantavanarājisamānavanāṇā, 388  
vasantasamaye, 349, 382  
vasino, 22  
vasī, 16, 22  
vasudham, 38  
vasudhambarantaram, 48  
vasudhambaram, 371  
vasudhādhināthā, 407  
vasudhādhinātho, 210  
vasudhādhipā, 133  
vasundharākampakanāraṇāni, 231  
vasundharāya, 27  
vasumatī, 368  
vasumatīpatayo, 415  
vassam, 249  
vassaccayambudharakūṭasam  
appabhena, 364  
vassāratte, 136  
vasse, 73, 81  
vassena, 229, 345  
vaham, 15  
vahantā, 332, 391  
vahanto, 277, 350  
vā, 296, 299, 403, 404  
vākyam, 384  
vākyena, 230  
vācam, 297  
vācam, 28  
vācāya, 258  
vāṇijāhaṭam, 58  
vāṇijehi, 325  
vātadhutā, 388

- vātandhakāravuṭṭhīhi, 65  
 vātāyanehi, 396  
 vāto, 327  
 vādapathātivattinam, 1  
 vāditāni, 370  
 vāditehi, 193  
 vābhinavāvatārā, 269  
 vāmadāṭhādhātum, 114  
 vāyamantā, 105  
 vāyi, 327  
 vārayitvā, 336  
 vārido, 229  
 vālukāthupakucchiṁ, 306  
 vālukārasigabbhe, 312  
 vālukārāsithūpā, 307  
 vālukārāsimajjhe, 305, 315  
 vālukāhi, 192  
 vāvabhāsi, 330  
 vāsarasattakam, 56  
 vāsare, 55  
 vāsi, 335  
 vikacakuvalayakkhī, 292  
 vikasiṁsu, 48  
 vikāsayanto, 386  
 vikiṇṇapupphē, 56  
 vikkama, 9  
 viggaham, 115  
 vighāte, 309  
 vicareyya, 258  
 vicittapupphā, 48  
 vicittarūpehi, 209  
 vicittahatthassarathādikāni,  
     231  
 vicittā, 269  
 vicintayam, 53  
 vicintayanto, 357  
 vicintiya, 12, 360  
 vijātamatto, 27  
 vijitārisaṅgho, 237  
 vijjābalam, 242  
 viññeyyo, 100  
 Viñhusuram, 209  
 vitataputhuladeho, 313  
 vitataputhulapakkhenantalikk  
ham, 316  
 vitataphaṇalībhimsanā, 331  
 vitiṇṇakaṅkham, 240  
 vitiṇṇakaṅkho, 262  
 vitthāritamsunivahā, 363  
 vitthāritā, 379  
 vitthāritānam, 335  
 viditvā, 22, 293, 338  
 vidisā, 344  
 viduno, 274  
 viddho, 217  
 viddhātum, 406  
 viddhāya, 6, 7, 19, 58, 353  
 viddhāvamānā, 245  
 vidhum, 399  
 Vidhurābhidhāno, 228  
 vinaṭṭhe, 295  
 vinayaṭṭhakathāya, 409  
 vinayamadhusram, 318  
 Vinayasaṅgha, 410  
 vinā, 191  
 vināyakam, 18  
 vināyako, 55, 86  
 viniggato, 54  
 vinidhāya, 364, 376  
 vinītaveso, 36  
 vinento, 63  
 vinesi, 234

- vinodetu, 239
- vindanti, 358
- vindulekhā, 334
- vipinadevādīhi, 322
- vippakiṇṇā, 110
- vippakinṇā, 109
- vippakulamhi, 11
- vippavuttham, 302
- vippasannamukhavaṇṇam, 349
- vippahāritakkhiyugalo, 373
- vibhavajanitamāno, 284
- vibhusayam, 4
- vibhūtiṁ, 24
- vibhūsanattham, 274
- vimalam, 260
- vimalanvayasambhavassa, 412
- Vimalapulinathūpā, 312
- vimalapulinahārī, 323
- vimalarucirasobhā, 327
- vimale, 41
- vimānam, 337
- vimbhayam, 175
- vimhayam, 204
- vimhitamānaso, 142
- viya, 363, 368
- viyākāsi, 225
- virattamānaso, 30
- virājamānam, 247
- viriyam, 37
- virūpavesaggahaṇena, 38
- virūlhasaddham, 5
- virūlhim, 4
- virocāmānam, 280
- virocāmānā, 365
- virociṁsu, 46
- vilapiṁsu, 344
- vilokayi, 27
- vilocene, 41
- vivaṭaṅganā, 27
- vivaṭā, 46
- vivaritvā, 176
- vividhakiraṇajālam, 307
- vividhamahavidhānam, 291
- vividhamahavidhāne, 322
- vividharatanajātam, 301
- vividhavibhavadānā, 288, 302
- vividhāni, 390
- vividhehi, 356, 359, 376, 397
- visaṅkam, 195
- visaññibhāvam, 357
- visaṭena, 395
- visayam, 343
- Visākhamāsassatha, 37
- visāradam, 1
- visāradassa, 238
- visāradena, 413
- visikhāya, 225, 246
- visuddhavijjācaranehi, 2
- visuddhasambodhipadaladdhiyā, 24
- visuddhasambhāraguṇe, 23
- visuddhasilo, 218
- visesā, 99
- viseso, 100
- Vissakammābhinnimite, 182
- vissajji, 394
- vissajjentī, 185
- vihagapatitanum, 321
- vihagapatisarīram, 316, 338
- vihaṅgamā, 45

- vihatena, 101
- viharittha, 88
- vihāya, 13
- vihāyaham, 265
- vihāram, 86, 214, 352
- vihāram, 406
- vihāramaggam, 386
- vhāsi, 55, 57, 289
- vihiṁsam, 279
- vhijja, 223
- vītaccikaṅgārakarāsipuṇṇam, 197
- vītabhayam, 195
- vītasārajjam, 309
- vītināmayi, 53, 89
- vīthī, 388
- vīmāṁsanatthāya, 275
- vīsam, 103
- vuttantam, 272, 348, 350
- vuttānukkamato, 100
- vuttena, 326
- vutto, 320
- vuddhiyā, 10
- veṭhayitvā, 313
- veṭhayitvāna, 101, 102
- veṭhetvā, 101
- vettavallim, 226
- Venateyyo, 328
- velātivattambudhisannibhehi, 191
- veluriyubbhāsichadanam, 174
- vesākhe, 81, 95
- Vessantarajātiyam, 231
- vohāradakkhā, 273
- vyagghādirūpakhacitāni, 387
- vyākaraṇam, 22
- vyādhinā, 343
- sa, 31, 50, 53, 58, 120, 312
- sam, 237
- samkhipitvāna, 318
- samyamim, 30
- samyamigaṇassa, 410
- samyamino, 8
- samyaminde, 322
- samyamivarassa, 383
- samyamī, 350
- samvaccharamhi, 340
- samvaccharāni, 92
- samvatṭambudhisannibham, 140
- samvaṇṇayitvāna, 207
- saṁviditvā, 315
- saṁvibhajitum, 393
- saṁvījito, 357
- saṁsayitam, 50
- saṁsibbitam, 371
- saṁsūcayanti, 389
- saṁsūcayanto, 272
- saṁharitvā, 295
- saṁharitvāna, 321
- sakam, 34, 59, 159, 201, 218, 384, 386
- sakañkham, 312
- sakajīvite, 226
- sakadiṭṭhimalānubaddham, 404
- sakapurapavaramhā, 311
- sakapuram, 289
- sakam, 384
- sakamhi, 221, 375
- sakalam, 281
- sakalajanahitatthaṁ, 319

- sakalapaṭhavicakke, 321
- sakavasatim, 310
- sakavibhavasarikkhe, 294
- sakasakābharaṇāni, 403
- sakasīse, 107
- sakā, 151
- sakāsā, 211
- sakutukam, 324
- sake, 35, 117, 210, 222, 347
- sakkatapūjitā, 118
- sakkariṁsu, 407
- sakkaritvā, 287
- sakkuṇeyyam, 297
- sakkhiṁsu, 105
- Sakyakulekaketuno, 26
- sakhilā, 43
- sakhilena, 414
- sagāravaṁ, 9, 25
- saggakāyam, 127
- saggamaggam, 258
- saggamokkhavibādhakā, 150
- saggamokkhasukhāvaham, 85, 184
- saggāpavaggasukham, 359, 389
- saggāpavaggassa, 124
- saggāpavaggādhigamāya, 261
- Saṅkassam, 180
- saṅkāsakittivisarena, 413
- saṅkhataṁ, 103
- saṅkhodarodātaturaṅgayuttaṁ, 190
- saṅkhyātivattino, 93
- saṅgham, 3
- saṅghaṭayitvā, 273
- saṅgaṇhitum, 302
- saṅgam, 408
- saṅgame, 408
- saṅgamma, 378
- saṅgayha, 97
- saṅgaham, 348, 377
- saṅgahetvāna, 287, 303
- saṅgāmakelīm, 296
- saccam, 206
- saccabodhārahānam, 320
- saccasandho, 406
- saccena, 229, 230, 239
- sajotibhūte, 196
- sajotiyā, 198
- sajjāpitāni, 390
- sajjite, 39
- sajju, 223
- sajjetum, 386
- sajjetvā, 138
- sañcinanto, 289
- sañcini, 282
- sañcinitvāna, 127
- sañcinissan, 319
- sañcoditamānaso, 21
- sañchāditā, 251
- sañjhāghanā, 399
- saññam, 357
- saññatānam, 61
- saññapetvā, 250
- saññamaṁ, 288
- saṭhā, 150, 209
- saṇṭhitā, 300
- sataṁ, 131, 389, 408
- sati, 297
- satimā, 36
- satīmatā, 9
- sato, 26

- satta, 28, 55, 110  
 sattatam, 328  
 sattamāsa, 221  
 sattarattindivamhi, 336  
 sattavasso, 225  
 sattānimisena, 51  
 satteva, 49, 52, 53  
 satthā, 63, 85  
 satthāram, 1  
 satthārā, 408  
 satthu, 54, 170, 300  
 satthudehassa, 108  
 satthudhātu, 380  
 satthunisinnāsanabhūmiyā, 71  
 satthuno, 57, 75, 79, 107, 110,  
     115, 147  
 satthusāsanam, 92  
 satthesu, 412  
 sadā, 5, 26  
 sadise, 231  
 sadesabhāsāya, 9  
 saddahantodahanto, 408  
 sadde, 41  
 saddham, 7, 268  
 saddhammam, 85  
 saddhammam, 62  
 saddhammavarādhipassa, 238  
 saddhammasaññam, 237  
 saddhādayādhikaguṇābharaṇ  
     ābhirāmā, 407  
 saddhādiguṇavajjītā, 150  
 saddhādhanena, 414  
 saddhādhano, 282  
 saddhiṁ, 162, 171, 186, 191,  
     193, 233, 303, 352, 394  
 saddho, 352  
 sadhanaṁ, 281, 355  
 sadharādharam, 38  
 santakallolamālam, 330  
 santataraṅgabāhu, 368  
 santappayam, 227  
 santappayittha, 341  
 santappesi, 84  
 santam, 408  
 santindriyassa, 411  
 sandassayim̄su, 369  
 sandissamānā, 271  
 sandhārayantā, 331  
 sannayhitvā, 159  
 sannipatiṁsu, 361  
 sannipatitassa, 380  
 sannipātiya, 380  
 sapadi, 62, 185, 325, 347, 352,  
     357, 361, 367, 400  
 saparatthānabhiññe, 135  
 saparahitasampatticaturo, 283  
 sapupphadīpādikarehi, 31  
 sabahumānam, 293  
 sabahumāno, 313  
 sabbam, 48, 232, 270  
 sabbakudiṭṭhiyo, 120  
 sabbajanam, 279  
 sabbajanatāhitam, 379  
 sabbaññuguṇappabhāvam, 213  
 sabbaññudhātum, 405  
 sabbaññuno, 360  
 sabbaññulīlhāya, 225  
 sabbattha, 266, 323, 413  
 sabbatthakam, 396  
 sabbathā, 48, 294  
 sabbathāsum, 327  
 sabbadā, 302

- sabbadevamanussehi, 155  
 sabbadhammesu, 167  
 sabbadhi, 192  
 sabbapañinām, 169  
 sabbam, 275, 308, 360  
 sabbarattim, 329  
 sabbalokanittharaṇatthiko, 91  
 sabbalokahitatthāya, 166  
 sabbasamayantarakovidassa,  
     412  
 sabbaseñīhi, 186  
 sabbaso, 24  
 sabbā, 44, 200, 240, 344, 371  
 sabbāni, 93  
 sabbābhībhussa, 145  
 sabbāsavakkhayām, 167  
 sabbāsavavigamakarim, 408  
 sabbe, 147, 150, 152, 154, 179,  
     257, 397  
 sabbesu, 412  
 sabhāya, 195  
 sabhāvo, 382  
 sabhikkhuko, 20  
 sabhikkhusaṅgho, 89  
 sabhogam, 281  
 sabhoggam, 355  
 samaggam, 237  
 samaggahi, 114  
 samaggā, 255, 337  
 samadavividhayodhārāvasam  
     rambhabhīme, 286  
 samanusāsetvā, 90  
 Samantapāśādikāya, 409  
 samantato, 44, 46, 54, 67, 199  
 Samantapaṭhānanayām, 53  
 samantā, 111, 203, 367  
 samappayitvāna, 126  
 samabravi, 165  
 samabhavum, 345  
 samabhavum, 327  
 samayam, 24  
 samaracaturaseno, 284  
 samarabhuvi, 295  
 samalaṅkatamhi, 347, 375  
 samasurabhimanuñño, 327  
 samā, 44  
 samāgatānekasurādhipādihi,  
     25  
 samāgamma, 147  
 samādhim, 88  
 samādhinā, 56, 57, 88  
 samāpattivihārasambhavaṁ,  
     49  
 samāpattisamubbhūtaṁ, 87  
 samāpattisukham, 16  
 samāruyha, 239  
 samāhatam, 34  
 samāhitassa, 411  
 samiṁsu, 43  
 samitim, 65, 212  
 samiddham, 163  
 Samiddhi, 74  
 samīpam, 266  
 samukkhipi, 32, 34  
 samuggacchamānam, 312  
 samuggate, 257  
 samuggatena, 344  
 samuggapariपृritapupphahatt  
     hā, 391  
 samuggamma, 240  
 samuggirantī, 368  
 samucitācaraṇesu, 394

- samujjalantī, 239  
 samujjalante, 217  
 samuṭṭhahi, 45  
 samuditena, 343  
 samuddo, 329  
 samupagami, 311  
 samupagamma, 346, 350  
 samupatṭhahi, 135  
 samuparūlhamī, 325  
 samuppatitvā, 50  
 samubbahanto, 189, 374  
 samubbhija, 45  
 samussitasitātapavāraṇamhi,  
     374  
 samussitānekadhajāvalīhi,  
     254  
 samussitodārasitātapattamī,  
     190  
 samussitodārasitātapatte, 278  
 samekkhatamī, 47  
 samekkhitum, 368  
 samekhiya, 20  
 samecca, 346, 351  
 sametvā, 339  
 sametvāna, 115  
 sampajānamī, 408  
 sampaṭicchāpayetvā, 287  
 sampattacakkharatano, 350  
 sampadāmī, 29  
 samparāyasukatthikā, 147  
 sampassatamī, 365  
 sampassato, 207  
 sampādayanto, 291  
 sampādayitvāna, 208  
 sampāditāni, 390  
 sampāditesu, 400  
 sampīṇayitvā, 294  
 sampuṇṇacandimasarikkham  
     ukho, 360  
 sampūjayamī, 355  
 sampūjayanto, 277  
 sampūjayimśu, 397  
 sampūjayittha, 376  
 sampūjayitvā, 201  
 samphullapupphajaparāgahar  
     ābhihāri, 372  
 sambuddhasāsanamahodayak  
     āraṇassa, 411  
 sambuddhānubhāvam, 144  
 sambuddho, 89  
 sambodhimī, 408  
 sambodhipadassa, 21  
 sambodhiyā, 393  
 sambhatatthamī, 408  
 sambharityā, 166  
 Sambhavanāmako, 225  
 sambhāre, 166  
 sammajjitatā, 387  
 sammasi, 22  
 sammā, 246, 283  
 sammānayanto, 289  
 sammānayimśu, 323  
 sammānitamī, 282  
 sammānitā, 342  
 sammānetvāna, 132  
 sammohavibbhāmavighātakar  
     imī, 410  
 sayamī, 22, 393, 394  
 sayam, 44, 385  
 sayamabhimata, 325  
 sayamuddhaṭena, 222  
 sayambhunā, 183

- sayam–eva, 257  
 sayitam, 316  
 sayittha, 313  
 sarajje, 263  
 saraṭṭham, 287  
 saraṇam, 169, 259, 279, 404  
 saraṇam, 186  
 saraṇesu, 59, 78  
 saratha, 309  
 sarabhasam, 305  
 Sarabhūnāmako, 112  
 sariṁsu, 337  
 saritvā, 177  
 sarīrato, 54  
 sarojam, 199  
 sarojadvandasevābhīyutto, 301  
 saroje, 248  
 saroruham, 247  
 salakkhake, 23  
 salayamadhuragītaṁ, 333  
 salalitaramañyām, 333  
 salilanidhijalam, 330  
 salilanidhisamīpam, 314  
 salilam, 301  
 salilasecanasantadhlī, 387  
 sallekhavuttiniratassa, 411  
 sallena, 217  
 savanakatukam, 296, 304  
 savanabhiduraghorārāvarund  
     hantaṭkkho, 329  
 savantiyo, 46  
 savidhaṁ, 348  
 savidham, 315  
 savisena, 217  
 savedavedaṅgavibhāgakovid  
     , 11  
 sasaṅgham, 84  
 sasaṅghassa, 19  
 sasaṅgho, 86  
 sasaṅghobhiniśīdiya, 87  
 sasikhaṇḍasamānavanṇā, 402  
 sasitātapatte, 375  
 sasipaṇḍaravājīyutte, 392  
 sasiruciramarīcijālam, 312  
 saselakānanā, 40  
 saso, 218  
 saha, 82, 368  
 sahakāminīhi, 349  
 sahajāya, 37  
 sahatthapādām, 220  
 sahanto, 91, 232  
 sahampatibrahmavarena, 60  
 sahasā, 339  
 sahassanetto, 57  
 sahassaramī, 280  
 sahassasamīkhādasalokadhātu  
     yo, 40  
 sahassasaṅkhādasacakka vālat  
     o, 25  
 sahāgañchi, 75  
 sā, 240, 241, 251, 270, 336,  
     339, 365, 367  
 sākhāmige, 226  
 sākhāmigo, 222  
 sāṭakasatehi, 366  
 sādutām, 40  
 sādhu, 257, 289, 291, 302, 323,  
     326  
 sādhukam, 102  
 sādhukāra, 249

- sādhupatham, 137  
 sādhuvacanam, 368  
 sādhuvādādikānam, 335  
 sādhusajjītam, 82  
 sānandivandijanamaṅgalagīta  
     kehi, 400  
 sāmaggikaraṇam, 77  
 sāmantabhūpālam, 157  
 sāmantabhūpālo, 156  
 sāmājikānam, 213  
 sāmuṭṭhite, 223  
 sārajjavimutta, 213  
 sāritanujassa, 412  
 Sāriputtassa, 112  
 sālarukkhānam, 94  
 sālavanamhi, 94  
 sāsanam, 164, 165, 187, 296,  
     297  
 sikharineva, 344  
 sikhī, 42  
 siñcam, 353  
 siñcim̄su, 209  
 sitam, 364  
 sitaruciruciyā, 61  
 sitavājiyutte, 374  
 sitāsilūnam, 32  
 Siddhāttakumāranāmako, 29  
 sinehajātā, 276  
 sindhum, 67  
 sindhujalam, 264  
 sindhumahīdharehi, 194  
 sindhuvelāya, 68  
 siyā, 383  
 siraṁ, 59  
 sirasā, 189, 277  
 siroruhe, 59  
 Silāthupappadesamhi, 90  
 silāmayam, 58  
 silāya, 222  
 sivam, 12  
 Sivabrahmādayo, 155  
 Sivirājasetṭho, 219  
 sisiro, 372  
 sissena, 412  
 sihapañjaram, 141  
 sītaddito, 264  
 sīlesu, 78  
 sīse, 253  
 sīharājā, 285  
 Sīhaḷam, 8, 298, 299, 309, 320,  
     326  
 Sīhaḷadīpam, 360  
 Sīhaḷapatissa, 381  
 Sīhaḷasmim, 300  
 Sīhaļe, 9, 299  
 sīhaseyyāya, 95  
 sīhāsane, 375  
 sukham, 49, 55, 87  
 sukham, 211  
 sukhātāmāruto, 45  
 sukhānapekkho, 232  
 sukhāvahāni, 266  
 sugatadasanadhātum, 287,  
     296, 302, 306, 322  
 sugatadāṭhādhātu, 336  
 sugatadhātum, 291, 307  
 sugatadhātum, 353, 378  
 sugatananūjo, 310  
 sugatavacanujjotasugame, 283  
 sugatasutavaraṁ, 314  
 sugatasuto, 315  
 sugatigamanamagge, 289

- sugate, 268
- sugandhitoyamhi, 245
- sugandhisītodakapūritamhi, 244
- sucaritam, 289
- sucittitam, 280
- suciram, 8
- sucirakālakatam, 343
- suciram, 288
- sucirānubaddham, 234
- sucirābhipatthitam, 49
- Sucīratena, 225
- sujātakadalītarumālikāhi, 388
- suṭṭhitodārakūpam, 325
- suṇīmsu, 41, 343
- suṇitvā, 297, 304
- sutisukhavacasa, 326
- sute, 13
- suto, 26, 128
- suttādim, 92
- sutvā, 62, 161
- sutvāna, 157, 165, 212, 262, 272, 345, 346, 347, 383
- sudinam, 389
- suduggamam, 194
- sududdasam, 2
- sudūrato, 349
- Suddhanayena, 413
- Suddhodanabhūmibhattuno, 26
- Suddhodanādi, 259
- sudhaṁsulekheva, 239
- sudhābhisisita, 241
- sudhāmayūkhāmalapañduvaṁsajam, 5
- sudhāmarīci, 203
- sudhāsinam, 180
- sudhotamuttāphalahārisekate, 32
- Sunando, 131
- supaññatte, 95
- supathaṁ, 258
- Subhaddam, 96, 243
- Subhaddo, 212, 244
- subhāsitāni, 383
- Sumanakūṭake, 70
- Sumane, 85, 149
- Sumano, 74, 164
- Sumedhatāpaso, 17
- Sumedhanāmako, 11
- surattañjalipaṅkajamhi, 271
- suradundubhissare, 39
- suranaranamitam, 298
- surabhikusumahatthā, 331
- surabhicuṇṇabharām, 391
- surarājanimmite, 15
- surarājapūjito, 55
- surasundarī, 369
- surāsurabrahmagañehi, 39
- Surindena, 118
- suvañṇakhacitālambamuttājāl ehi, 123
- suvañṇāya, 102
- suvañṇacaṅgotavarena, 33
- suvañṇitā, 252
- suvitthatam, 192
- suvimalakulajātam, 293
- suvimhito, 272
- susajjitaṁ, 192
- susajjitantepuram, 277
- susajjite, 17
- susaññatatto, 16, 36

- susaññate, 8
- susanthatam, 192
- susamāhitindriyam, 3
- susikkhitam, 7
- susukkadāṭho, 362
- sūram, 157
- setṭhi, 223
- setṭhisutam, 243
- setṭhisutassa, 241, 242
- setṭhisuto, 212
- setambudodaraviniggatacandi mā, 367
- setā, 362
- setātapattassa, 175
- setum, 19
- sedodabindugaṇasāṁharaṇapavīṇo, 372
- senam, 159, 167, 303
- senaṅgehi, 160
- senādhināṭho, 267
- senāpatim, 262
- senāya, 162
- sele, 70
- sevakajanena, 357
- sevitam, 2
- sesadhātuyo, 116
- sesena, 281
- sesopādivivajjito, 98
- so, 16, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 37, 40, 51, 61, 63, 71, 80, 84, 85, 86, 89, 120, 121, 122, 125, 127, 130, 132, 135, 136, 141, 148, 149, 151, 160, 161, 163, 164, 169, 170, 176, 187, 204, 210, 211, 213, 215, 267, 281, 283, 285, 291, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 308, 312, 313, 315, 316, 317, 318, 326, 338, 341, 347, 357, 366, 368, 383, 398, 406
- sokajātam, 314
- sokadīnānanānam, 315
- sokasallam, 310
- sokasallam, 128
- sokena, 344
- sotam, 408
- sotuppasādajanano, 414
- sobhitam, 123, 173
- sovaṇṇakaṇṇamālāhi, 173
- sovaṇṇasaroruhehi, 269
- soham, 354
- haṁsakantābhīyātā, 292
- haṁsagaṇopabhuttā, 251
- haṁsaṅganevātha, 270
- haṭṭhatuṭṭhā, 117
- haṭṭho, 186, 347
- hatasokatāpā, 345
- hatthasatubbedham, 103
- hatthāravindanivahesu, 401
- hadayaṅgamāya, 213
- hayā, 44
- haricandanasambhūtadvārabā hādikehi, 172
- havenucarito, 382
- hāyanāneva, 36
- hāridhammillabharā, 292
- hi, 12, 169, 258, 273, 297, 355, 362, 379
- hitajjhāsayataṁ, 162
- hitattham, 206
- hitam, 267
- hitāya, 379

Dāṭhāvamśa Complete Word Index - 162

hitvā, 226  
Himācalantike, 14  
hutāsakammehibhisaṅkharity  
    ā, 274  
hutāsanam, 105  
hutvā, 142  
hutvāna, 11, 218  
heṭṭhā, 175  
hemataraṇamālāhi, 138  
Hemamālābhidhānā, 292  
hemarūpiyapupphehi, 139  
hesāninadam, 252  
hesāravena, 395  
hesiṁsu, 44